

— A —

ADAMS

John 112/8
 John 117/7
 John 199/6
 John 234/5
 John 246/10
 John 270/1
 John 270/6
 John 274/7
 John 298/8
 John 313/10
 John 327/7
 John 327/8
 John 349/4
 John 384/8

Katherine 199/6
 Katherine 246/10

ADDAMS

See Adams

AKERS

William 367/11

ALBERRY

Cf. Albury

ALBERRY

Anne 287/14

ALDEN

William 8/13
 William 49/5
 William 95/15
 William 101/11

ALDERTON

Willoughby 328/21

ALDREDGE

See Aldridge

ALDRIDGE

Alice 246/7

Clement 3/3
 Clement 37/5
 Clement 44/1
 Clement 44/2
 Clement 49/1
 Clement 58/1
 Clement 66/4
 Clement 67/6
 Clement 161/7
 Clement 165/6
 Clement 176/5
 Clement 178/7

Clement 202/17
 Clement 243/5
 Clement 243/12
 Clement 251/5
 Clement 254/8
 Clement 257/8
 Clement 266/5
 Clement 268/1
 Clement 293/1
 Clement 293/8
 Clement 293/9
 Clement 308/1
 Clement 321/3
 Clement 322/3
 Clement 326/1
 Clement 348/2
 Clement 356/12
 Clement 356/13
 Clement 366/3
 Clement 366/5
 Clement 372/6
 Clement 372/10
 Clement 378/3
 Clement 390/1
 Clement 394/8

Elizabeth 3/3
 Elizabeth 66/4

Mary 243/5
 Mary 251/5
 Mary 254/8
 Mary 257/8
 Mary 266/5
 Mary 268/1
 Mary 372/6
 Mary 372/10
 Mary 378/3

William 198/2
 William 244/17
 William 244/18
 William 252/8
 William 246/7
 William 267/13
 William 268/13
 William 284/10
 William 296/17
 William 296/18
 William 304/3
 William 304/4
 William 335/6
 William 356/4
 William 356/5
 William 365/4
 William 369/2
 William 378/4
 William 385/7
 William 391/9
 William 392/3
 William 392/4

William 394/5
 William 395/3
 William 397/1
 William 408/2
 William 411/3

ALGOOD

See Allgood

ALGROVE

Elizabeth 8/8
 Elizabeth 38/7
 Elizabeth 25/8

ALLEN

Cornelius 66/9

James 211/1

John 2/2

Teigue 14/7
 Teigue 82/7
 Teigue 127/8
 Teigue 128/2
 Teigue 134/12
 Teigue 140/8
 Teigue 161/7
 Teigue 162/4
 Teigue 168/7
 Teigue 171/8

ALLERTON

Thomas 231/7

Wiloughby 270/12

ALLGOOD

John 52/2
 John 89/2
 John 100/12
 John 107/6
 John 120/5
 John 128/10

William 52/2
 William 89/2
 William 95/3
 William 100/12
 William 107/6
 William 120/5
 William 128/10

ALLICE

Jane 307/8

ALVERSON

John 329/10
 John 364/12
 John 364/13
 John 364/15

John 393/14
 John 396/9
 John 396/10
 John 403/2

Telifé 256/2
 Telifé 341/5
 Telifé 354/1
 Telifé 355/3
 Telifé 356/11
 Telifé 358/15
 Telifé 358/17
 Telifé 364/12
 Telifé 389/16
 Telifé 404/11
 Telifé 406/8
 Telifé 406/9

AMEE

See Amey

AMEY

Elizabeth 143/3

Joseph 8/18

Joseph 139/9

AMIE

See Amey

ANDERSON

George 162/5

Hannah 220/5

Mary 163/5

Sarah 322/4

William 60/6

William 62/10

William 69/1

William 77/13

William 91/7

ANDROS

William 361/8

ANGELL

William 83/5

William 174/12

William 194/8

William 194/9

William 194/10

William 194/11

William 200/10

William 224/5

ANNIMER

A.k.a. Hamrick

ANNIMER

Patrick 378/1

ANTROBUS

Phillip 322/4

ARBUCKLE

William 73/11
William 81/5
William 126/12
William 133/11
William 136/9
William 145/2
William 175/7
William 181/8
William 186/12
William 243/4
William 294/5
William 305/6
William 322/5
William 336/8

ARBUTNOTT

Hugh 204/12
Hugh 213/14
Hugh 213/15
Hugh 214/14
Hugh 222/3
Hugh 226/1
Hugh 356/9

ARCHER

Henry 226/2
Henry 231/10
Henry 233/5
Henry 234/4

ARE

See Ayer

ARGILE

See Argyle

ARGYLE

Alice 211/1

ARLEDGE

See Aldridge

ARMSLEY

See Armsly

ARMSLY

Andrew 195/4
Andrew 246/13
Andrew 317/8

ARMSTRONG

George 65/6

ARMSTRONGE

See Armstrong

ARNOT

See Arnott

ARNOTT

John 170/5
John 198/7
John 203/7
John 204/4
John 204/6
John 213/2
John 267/8
John 267/11
John 283/2
John 328/5
John 363/11
John 393/9

ARSBELL

John 322/4

ASHFORD

John 246/14
John 275/2
John 301/1
John 315/9
John 331/5
John 331/6
John 331/8

Susanna 246/14

Susanna 331/7

ASHTON

Charles 76/8
Charles 82/7
Charles 140/8
Charles 144/5
Charles 161/2
Charles 162/10
Charles 174/16
Charles 177/8
Charles 179/7
Charles 182/6
Charles 182/16
Charles 183/1
Charles 193/5
Charles 199/2
Charles 209/7
Charles 215/11

John 322/4

ATKINS

Cf. Adkins

ATKINS

James 8/19
James 39/2

James 52/1

James 185/6

James 187/6

Joseph 322/4

Mary 8/19

Mary 26/1

Mary 39/2

Mary 52/1

ATTKINS

Cf. Adkins

ATTKINS

a.k.a Ellis

ATTKINS

Anne 379/1

ATTWELL

Thomas 109/3

AUSTEN

Charles 150/4

Charles 151/20

James 10/14

James 10/11

James 27/8

James 27/9

James 39/7

James 39/9

James 39/9

James 54/7

James 97/5

Elizabeth 54/7

AYER

John 66/7

— B —

BADGER

James 287/10

Nicholas 385/6

Nicholas 404/8

Nicholas 341/2

Nicholas 404/8

BAIDEY

Edward 143/8

BAILES

See Bayles

BAILEY

See Baily

BAILY

Elizabeth 101/8

Elizabeth 106/1

Elizabeth 117/4

Elizabeth 117/5

Elizabeth 118/6

Elizabeth 125/12

Elizabeth 128/6

Elizabeth 128/7

Elizabeth 174/14

Jacob 154/2

Jacob 173/6

Jacob 177/14

Jacob 181/15

Jacob 232/5

Jacob 237/12

Jacob 245/16

John 25/13

John 29/1

John 72/7

John 79/3

John 101/8

John 17/4

John 117/5

John 118/6

John 128/6

John 128/7

John 145/3

John 146/10

John 153/9

John 154/2

John 160/4

John 163/9

John 174/14

John 179/5

John 184/8

John 224/4

John 230/14

John 232/5

John 236/2

John 246/2

John 289/9

Thomas 230/14

BAISIE

See Basie

BAIZIE

See Basie

BAKER

Mary 99/4

Mary 99/5

Mary 368/6

Mary 368/7

Richard 248/3

Richard 275/7

BAKER cont'd	Sarah 252/7	Robert 412/2	Thomas 347/1
Thomas 99/4	Thomas 127/11	Robert 412/3	Thomas 351/7
Thomas 99/5	Thomas 130/3	Thomas 49/5	Thomas 388/3
Thomas 159/2	Thomas 130/4	Thomas 49/6	
Thomas 212/1	Thomas 196/10	Thomas 95/15	BARLY
Thomas 368/6	Thomas 196/11	Thomas 101/11	Peter 402/4
Thomas 368/7	Thomas 243/25	Thomas 176/3	
	Thomas 298/12	Thomas 193/1	BARNER
	Thomas 299/12	Thomas 363/2	Mary 322/4
BALDEN	Thomas 314/4		
Patrick 5/7	Thomas 315/4	BANNISTER	BARNES
	Thomas 316/3	Richard 35/6	[Unnamed] 105/13
BALES	Thomas 327/13	Richard 43/4	Edward 66/4
John 370/4	Thomas 330/10	Richard 45/1	Edward 225/9
John 370/5	Thomas 350/10	Richard 60/5	Edward 332/5
John 370/6	Thomas 352/10	Richard 129/9	Edward 332/6
John 370/7	Thomas 387/4	Richard 143/6	Edward 364/14
	Thomas 388/8	Richard 143/8	Edward 394/2
		Richard 270/5	Edward 401/6
BALL	William 325/1	Richard 270/6	
Elizabeth 127/11	William 348/1	Richard 298/8	Jane 273/1
Elizabeth 130/3	William 398/1	Richard 313/10	
Elizabeth 130/4		Richard 327/7	Martha 27/2
Elizabeth 196/10	BANISTER	Richard 349/4	Martha 9/13
Elizabeth 196/11	See Bannister	Richard 384/8	
Elizabeth 298/12			Mary 39/5
Elizabeth 314/4	BANKES	BARBER	
Elizabeth 315/4	See Banks	Joyce 119/2	Thomas 23/2
Elizabeth 316/3		Joyce 90/9	Thomas 25/13
Elizabeth 330/10	BANKS	William 119/2	Thomas 29/1
Elizabeth 352/10	Elizabeth 49/5	William 90/9	Thomas 33/7
Elizabeth 388/8	Elizabeth 49/6		Thomas 42/8
	Elizabeth 49/7	Charles 39/6	Thomas 107/13
John 250/10	Elizabeth 93/1		Thomas 130/6
	Elizabeth 95/15	BARECROFT	Thomas 152/4
Joseph 174/20	Elizabeth 101/11	Mary 329/7	Thomas 152/6
Joseph 179/11	Elizabeth 116/6	Mary 351/7	Thomas 166/4
	Elizabeth 116/7	Mary 388/3	Thomas 186/4
Katherine 299/12	Elizabeth 124/6		Thomas 186/11
Katherine 315/4	Elizabeth 128/5	Thomas 52/3	Thomas 215/8
Katherine 316/3	Elizabeth 131/12	Thomas 112/11	Thomas 224/16
Katherine 327/13	Elizabeth 133/12	Thomas 151/18	Thomas 229/6
Katherine 330/10	Elizabeth 160/9	Thomas 152/6	Thomas 232/1
Katherine 350/10	Elizabeth 165/2	Thomas 152/4	Thomas 233/5
Katherine 352/10	Elizabeth 193/1	Thomas 225/4	Thomas 242/15
Katherine 387/4	Elizabeth 207/4	Thomas 225/5	Thomas 250/4
Katherine 388/8	Elizabeth 262/3	Thomas 244/20	Thomas 256/4
	Elizabeth 363/2	Thomas 252/5	Thomas 258/13
Richard 128/1	Elizabeth 373/2	Thomas 253/3	Thomas 271/6
Richard 128/2		Thomas 268/6	Thomas 273/1
Richard 134/6	Robert 332/5	Thomas 274/10	Thomas 278/9
Richard 243/1	Robert 332/6	Thomas 277/10	Thomas 283/1
Richard 244/6	Robert 336/1	Thomas 283/10	Thomas 292/6
Richard 251/12	Robert 336/1	Thomas 286/2	Thomas 292/7
Richard 252/7	Robert 342/11	Thomas 288/5	Thomas 302/5
Richard 344/10	Robert 346/1	Thomas 293/1	Thomas 302/6
Richard 396/7	Robert 367/8	Thomas 320/13	Thomas 303/1
	Robert 367/9	Thomas 325/1	Thomas 304/1
Samuel 376/1	Robert 410/10	Thomas 329/7	Thomas 304/2
	Robert 410/9	Thomas 331/19	Thomas 305/2
Sarah 243/1			
Sarah 244/6			
Sarah 251/12			

BARNES (cont'd)
 Thomas 315/12
 Thomas 327/12
 Thomas 328/4
 Thomas 331/1
 Thomas 331/17
 Thomas 334/1
 Thomas 350/9
 Thomas 352/12
 Thomas 387/3
 Thomas 404/11

BARNETT
 Thomas 44/1

BARNS
 See Barnes

BARRETT
 George 262/6
 George 268/12
 William 175/15

BARRY
 Dowling 1/4

BARTON
 Robert 379/1

BASHAW
 Andrew 198/2
 Andrew 341/4
 Andrew 359/4
 Andrew 360/3
 Andrew 367/6
 Andrew 390/11
 Andrew 391/2
 Andrew 391/3

Samuel 140/13

Sarah 134/2
 Sarah 168/7
 Sarah 168/9

Thomas 312/12
 Thomas 412/13

BASHFORD
 John 316/2

Rebecca 316/2

Simon 316/2
 Simon 318/10
 Simon 333/13

BASIE
 Edmond 194/4
 Edmond 196/12

Edmond 200/11
 Edmond 209/1
 Edmond 210/1
 Edmond 211/7
 Edmond 218/4
 Edmond 218/6
 Edmond 223/15
 Edmond 228/4
 Edmond 236/8
 Edmond 243/8
 Edmond 249/1
 Edmond 325/1
 Edmond 347/1

Edmond Jr. 211/7

Edward 191/1
 Edward 191/6
 Edward 240/1

Isaac 211/7
 Isaac 141/11

BASKERVILL
 See Baskerville

BASKERVILLE
 George 378/1

BATEMAN
 Anthony 376/1

BATH
 Richard 335/6

BATSON
 Esther 288/5

BATTING
 William 66/9

BAYARD
 See Byard

BAYLES
 See Bayless

BAYLESS
 Jesse 109/13
 Jesse 113/5
 Jesse 114/6
 Jesse 115/16
 Jesse 122/8
 Jesse 201/18
 Jesse 63/3

BAYLY
 See Baily

BAZY
 See Basie

BEACHAM
 See Beauchamp

BEACHAMP
 See Beauchamp

BEALE
 Thomas 374/8

BEANE
 Robert 334/3

William 334/3
 William 378/4

BEARECROFT
 Thomas 82/10

BEAUCHAMP

Daniel 71/1
 Daniel 152/6
 Daniel 170/6
 Daniel 290/7
 Daniel 296/1
 Daniel 305/9
 Daniel 322/6
 Daniel 323/1
 Daniel 323/2
 Daniel 366/2
 Daniel 366/2
 Daniel 381/2
 Daniel 403/1
 Daniel 403/2

Daniel, Jr. 403/2

BECHAMP
 See Beauchamp

BEE
 Aquilla 75/6

BELCHER
 Anne 403/3
 Anne 412/20

William 105/7
 William 143/9
 William 403/3

BELL
 Arthur 322/4

Jeremiah 167/6

BELSHER
 See Belcher

BELTCHER
 See Belcher

BENHAM
 Matthew 260/1

BENNET
 See Bennett

BENNETT
 Cuthbert 362/4

Edward 53/1
 Edward 169/6
 Edward 243/23
 Edward 251/1
 Edward 251/17
 Edward 362/3

Elizabeth 251/1

Richard 320/1
 Richard 367/3
 Richard 394/10
 Richard 409/6

BENTLY
 John 290/7
 John 334/2
 John 350/7

Richard 220/5

BERATT
 See Berratt

BEREMAN
 William 177/12

BERRATT
 Esther 31/11
 Esther 45/9
 Esther 50/17
 Esther 56/9
 Esther 62/6
 Esther 65/2
 Esther 81/2
 Esther 85/1
 Esther 95/1
 Esther 166/10

George 3/7
 George 4/10
 George 9/2
 George 11/4
 George 24/8
 George 26/7
 George 31/11
 George 37/5
 George 37/7
 George 44/1

BERRATT (cont'd)	Mary 297/10	BIGFORD	Sarah 124/5
George 45/9	Mary 297/11	Paul 100/7	Sarah 125/1
George 48/3	Mary 309/4	Paul 107/3	Sarah 138/16
George 50/17		Paul 127/8	Sarah 148/4
George 56/5	BERRETT	Paul 60/9	
George 56/9	See Berratt	Paul 68/3	William 246/5
George 59/12		Paul 77/9	
George 63/14	BERRY	Paul 83/12	BIRKE
George 62/6	David 295/6	Paul 94/9	John 312/2
George 65/2	David 296/8		
George 70/12	David 372/7	BIGG	BLACKMAN
George 75/9		Samuel 244/3	John 344/7
George 80/2	Dowland 220/5	Samuel 252/2	John 344/8
George 81/2		Samuel 264/6	
George 81/13	John 311/6	Samuel 294/16	BLAIZE
George 82/12			Henry 79/1
George 84/7	Margaret 155/1	BIRCH	
George 85/1	Margaret 105/2	John 342/2	BLAKERBY
George 87/1			Mary 180/6
George 95/1	Thomas 105/2	BIRD	BLAND
George 95/9	Thomas 154/13	John 9/16	Joseph 211/1
George 100/16	Thomas 311/6	John 10/1	
George 101/9		John 10/3	BLEDSON
George 108/1	BERTRAND	John 10/4	Abraham 243/25
George 110/2	John 2/7	John 11/12	Abraham 278/6
George 111/1		John 27/7	Abraham 290/7
George 111/7	BETTS	John 31/9	Abraham 298/12
George 166/10	Charles 201/8	John 31/10	Abraham 299/12
George 166/4	Charles 205/1	John 45/8	Abraham 314/4
George 213/13	Charles 210/6	John 49/2	Abraham 315/4
George 215/7	Charles 217/3	John 58/2	Abraham 316/3
George 222/2	Charles 218/1	John 93/12	Abraham 327/13
George 226/11	Charles 218/6	John 93/13	Abraham 330/10
George 250/8	Charles 224/2	John 115/12	Abraham 334/2
George 257/6	Charles 224/14	John 115/13	Abraham 344/11
George 263/5	Charles 229/4	John 115/14	Abraham 350/10
George 284/2	Charles 242/3	John 116/11	Abraham 352/10
George 290/7	Charles 249/5	John 171/7	Abraham 382/1
George 291/5	Charles 261/6	John 23/5	Abraham 387/4
George 293/5	Charles 262/6	John 23/6	Abraham 388/8
George 296/3	Charles 263/5	John 23/7	
George 297/10	Charles 274/10	John 124/5	George 6/9
George 297/11	Charles 277/10	John 125/1	George 91/3
George 309/4	Charles 288/5	John 138/16	George 99/5
George 328/1		John 148/4	George 183/14
George 337/3	Mary 224/14	John 367/7	George 230/5
George 344/4	Mary 229/4	John 397/2	George 344/11
George 344/5	Mary 242/3	John 410/8	George 379/1
George 350/14	Mary 249/5	John 411/14	George 411/25
George 357/15	Mary 261/6	John 411/15	
George 357/16			Katherine 243/25
George 367/5	William 378/6	Sarah 93/12	Katherine 299/12
George 406/7		Sarah 94/1	Katherine 315/4
George 410/4	BEVERLY	Sarah 115/12	Katherine 316/3
George 411/27	Robert 185/22	Sarah 115/13	Katherine 327/13
George 412/12		Sarah 115/14	Katherine 330/10
	BEVIN	Sarah 116/11	Katherine 350/10
Mary 213/13	Morris 18/10	Sarah 117/17	Katherine 352/10
Mary 222/2		Sarah 123/5	Katherine 387/4
Mary 226/11	BICKLEY	Sarah 123/6	Katherine 388/8
Mary 250/8	Ralph 282/3	Sarah 123/7	

BLEDSON (cont'd)

William 18/11
 William 344/11

BLENCOE

See Blencowe

BLENCOWE

James 92/2
 James 117/1
 James 137/14
 James 146/3
 James 199/12
 James 211/2

John 92/1
 John 199/12
 John 211/2
 John 212/5
 John 216/5
 John 237/11
 John 284/12

Susannah 117/1

BLETSON

See Bledson

BLETSON

See Bledson

BLINKO

See Blencowe

BLOMLEY

Michael 385/3

BLUNDALL

William 334/2

BLUNDIE

John 15/8
 John 143/6
 John 143/7

William 22/3
 William 44/1
 William 48/5
 William 48/6
 William 49/3
 William 65/3
 William 171/2
 William 290/7

BOAZ

John 9/5
 John 26/8
 John 39/3
 John 54/2
 John 92/7
 John 128/2
 John 161/7

John 184/8
 John 277/10
 John 286/2
 John 288/5
 John 289/6
 John 325/1
 John 368/11

John Jr. 117/3
 John Jr. 128/2
 John Sr. 130/6

Mary 368/11

BOAZE

See Boaz

BOGGS

See Boggess

BOGGASSE

See Boggess

BOGGESE

See Boggess

BOGGESS

Benjamin 82/5
 Benjamin 82/6
 Benjamin 82/7
 Benjamin 82/10
 Benjamin 138/9

Henry 104/9
 Henry 152/7
 Henry 159/10
 Henry 161/7
 Henry 181/3
 Henry 286/1
 Henry 294/21
 Henry 308/1
 Henry 326/1
 Henry 334/6
 Henry 341/6
 Henry 342/5
 Henry 348/2
 Henry 355/7
 Henry 355/8
 Henry 360/4
 Henry 384/1
 Henry 389/6
 Henry 389/7

BOGGESSE

See Boggess

BOHANNA

John 295/21
 John 295/22

BOND

Robert 112/5
 Robert 89/7

Richard 9/9

BOOTH

Adam 178/8

Richard 260/4
 Richard 366/10
 Richard 376/1
 Richard 394/9
 Richard 409/8
 Richard 412/17
 Richard 412/23
 Richard 412/24
 Richard 19/11

BOUCHER

Cf. Butcher

BOUCHER

John 172/11

BOWEN

Edward 267/10
 Edward 267/9
 Edward 283/3
 Edward 283/4

Elizabeth 267/10
 Elizabeth 267/9
 Elizabeth 283/3
 Elizabeth 283/4

John 6/6
 John 183/12
 John 184/6
 John 189/5
 John 212/11

BOWES

Edmond 322/4

Jane 317/6

John 200/6
 John 274/10
 John 293/1
 John 311/11
 John 317/10
 John 317/10
 John 317/6
 John 317/6
 John 320/5
 John 320/5
 John 347/1

Mary 320/5

BOWLE

Morris 17/8

BOWLER

William 138/12
 William 146/11
 William 161/2
 William 166/2
 William 183/1
 William 33/1
 William 41/5
 William 15/4

BOWLEY

Simon 73/6
 Simon 209/3
 Simon 217/2
 Simon 261/6
 Simon 272/2
 Simon 325/1
 Simon 347/1
 Simon 392/7

BOWMAN

Edward 411/8
 Edward 411/9
 Edward 412/10
 Edward 412/11

BOWS

John 320/5

BOWSE

See Bowes

BOYD

David 379/1

Robert 287/15

BRABIN

Henry 322/4

BRADLY

Robert 226/5
 Robert 290/7
 Robert 45/10

John 26/2
 John 8/20

BRADY

Alexander 173/2

Patrick 377/8

BRASSELEE

See Brazil

BRASELL

See Brazil

BRAUDY	Thomas 81/6	Thomas 127/11	Roger 179/1
See Broady	Thomas 115/7	Thomas 130/3	
	Thomas 123/1	Thomas 130/4	BRITT
BRAZEELE	Thomas 126/1	Thomas 340/7	Diana 288/3
See Brazil	Thomas 126/11	Thomas 345/1	
	Thomas 126/12		William 48/12
BRAZEILE	Thomas 126/13	BRIDGE	William 57/14
See Brazil	Thomas 126/9	A.k.a. Burge	William 410/7
	Thomas 133/10		William 412/4
BRAZIELE	Thomas 133/11	BRIDGE	
See Brazil	Thomas 133/9	Matthew 9/12	BRITAIN
	Thomas 136/7		See Britiane
BRAZIL	Thomas 136/8	BRIDGEMAN	
Morris 1/10	Thomas 136/9	Arthur 397/7	BRITTAINE
Morris 53/6	Thomas 137/4		Richard 2/6
Morris 96/18	Thomas 137/5	Christian 294/17	
Morris 102/15	Thomas 138/4	Christian 313/9	BROADY
Morris 108/3	Thomas 138/7	Christian 327/6	See Brody
Morris 139/15	Thomas 144/9	Christian 384/2	
Morris 184/12	Thomas 145/1	Christian 404/6	BRODY
Morris 184/13	Thomas 145/2		Edward 412/7
Morris 377/2	Thomas 147/10	Christiana 349/3	
	Thomas 147/11		Jonathan 372/6
BREADY	Thomas 151/6	John 22/1	
See Brady	Thomas 155/2	John 96/12	Nicholas 55/9
	Thomas 155/4	John 102/10	Nicholas 112/10
BREEDING	Thomas 160/10	John 102/11	Nicholas 159/5
William 194/7	Thomas 163/3	John 109/10	Nicholas 185/5
	Thomas 164/7	John 120/6	Nicholas 185/14
BRERETON	Thomas 172/3	John 143/8	Nicholas 186/1
Henry 112/14	Thomas 173/1	John 202/15	Nicholas 186/2
Henry 120/13	Thomas 175/6	John 252/5	Nicholas 190/6
Henry 129/8	Thomas 175/7	John 269/14	Nicholas 268/16
Henry 220/1	Thomas 179/12	John 274/10	Nicholas 299/5
Henry 236/1	Thomas 181/8	John 277/10	Nicholas 314/8
Henry 237/8	Thomas 186/12	John 288/5	Nicholas 330/6
Henry 283/11	Thomas 234/3	John 294/17	Nicholas 331/4
Henry 363/10	Thomas 236/1	John 313/9	
Henry 365/12	Thomas 236/1	John 327/6	BROKENBURY
Henry 403/6	Thomas 237/7	John 349/3	William 10/18
	Thomas 237/8	John 360/4	William 11/1
Mary 44/7	Thomas 243/4	John 376/6	William 27/12
Mary 53/1	Thomas 294/5	John 384/2	
Mary 73/10	Thomas 305/6	John 404/6	BROME
Mary 73/11	Thomas 322/5		See Broome
Mary 73/12	Thomas 336/8	Peter 127/12	
Mary 81/4	Thomas 373/6		BROOKES
Mary 81/5	Thomas 409/2	Thomas 24/2	Francis 312/2
Mary 81/6		Thomas 252/5	
Mary 82/9	BREWER	Thomas 262/6	BROOME
Mary 84/10	John 143/4	Thomas 263/5	Thomas 407/3
Mary 87/5		Thomas 340/9	
Thomas 1/1	Mary 91/2		BROUGHTON
Thomas 45/3	Mary 91/3	BRIDGMAN	Hugh 211/1
Thomas 53/1	Mary 92/5	See Bridgeman	
Thomas 73/10		BRILL	BROUGHY
Thomas 73/11	Sarah 340/7	Hanna 334/1	William 130/1
Thomas 73/12			BROWNE
Thomas 73/12	Thomas 18/1	BRISCOE	Alexander 312/5
Thomas 81/4	Thomas 92/4	Roger 174/10	
Thomas 81/5	Thomas 92/5		

BROWNE (cont'd)

Benjamin 159/9
 Benjamin 212/2
 Benjamin 212/3
 Benjamin 325/1
 Benjamin 347/1
 Benjamin 362/8
 Benjamin 399/1

David 4/2
 David 63/16
 David 139/5
 David 147/5
 David 154/9
 David 341/7
 David 345/4

Eleanor 66/9

Henry 295/20

John 9/6
 John 9/8
 John 14/16
 John 125/3
 John 137/10
 John 154/10
 John 170/11
 John 202/4

Joseph 255/5
 Joseph 295/5
 Joseph 328/14
 Joseph 330/14
 Joseph 331/3
 Joseph 358/8
 Joseph 362/8
 Joseph 362/9
 Joseph 365/10
 Joseph 365/11
 Joseph 365/12
 Joseph 367/11

Manly 101/7
 Manly 113/1
 Manly 121/10
 Manly 123/3
 Manly 130/6
 Manly 135/6
 Manly 139/12
 Manly 166/9
 Manly 241/3
 Manly 269/13
 Manly 271/2
 Manly 285/5
 Manly 286/1
 Manly 293/1
 Manly 308/1
 Manly 320/13
 Manly 323/1
 Manly 326/1

Manly 341/7
 Manly 345/4
 Manly 348/2
 Manly 384/1

Mary 56/5
 Mary 237/1

Susannah 139/12
 Susannah 166/9

William 18/1
 William 129/1
 William 199/9
 William 312/5

BROWNEWORTH

Mary 379/1

BRUCE

William 121/2
 William 196/6
 William 252/10

BRYAN

See Bryant

BRYANT

Darby 334/1
 Darby 362/5

John 9/5
 John 9/6
 John 18/12
 John 26/8
 John 39/3
 John 54/2
 John 66/7
 John 90/5
 John 105/11
 John 178/6
 John 224/11
 John 330/15
 John 334/1
 John 375/6
 John 399/1

Margaret 375/3

Matthew 319/1

Thomas 328/2

Turlough 207/4

Uriah 373/2

BRYERLY

Francis 14/8

BUCKLEY

Thomas 16/5
 Thomas 30/4
 Thomas 56/2
 Thomas 185/1
 Thomas 190/2
 Thomas 190/9

BUCKLY

See Buckley

BULLERY

Mary 290/8
 Mary 312/5

BUNING

John 79/1

BURBIGE

See Burbage

BURBRIDGE

William 127/10

BURBROUGH

See Burbury

BURBURY

Malachi 255/4
 Malachi 255/9
 Malachi 285/4
 Malachi 290/11
 Malachi 296/19
 Malachi 297/6
 Malachi 309/2
 Malachi 309/8
 Malachi 310/1
 Malachi 312/8
 Malachi 356/1
 Malachi 356/2
 Malachi 389/9
 Malachi 402/6

Thomas 255/4
 Thomas 255/9
 Thomas 389/9

BURGE

John 166/8

Matthew 96/14
 Matthew 102/13
 Matthew 108/2
 Matthew 120/7
 Matthew 131/7

BURGES

Daniel 63/18
 Daniel 70/11
 Daniel 114/5

Daniel 334/1

James 137/8

BURGESSE

See Burgess

BURKE

David 335/5
 Thomas 378/1

Richard 65/5

BURKLEY

Cf. Berkley

BURKLEY

Thomas 44/3
 Thomas 176/4

BURNE

Elizabeth 243/25
 Elizabeth 250/10
 Elizabeth 298/12
 Elizabeth 299/12
 Elizabeth 314/4
 Elizabeth 315/4
 Elizabeth 316/3
 Elizabeth 327/13
 Elizabeth 330/10
 Elizabeth 350/10
 Elizabeth 352/10
 Elizabeth 387/4
 Elizabeth 388/8

James 293/8
 James 295/1
 James 305/5
 James 309/5
 James 321/3
 James 322/3
 James 326/4

John 243/25
 John 250/10
 John 298/3
 John 298/12
 John 299/12
 John 307/5
 John 312/5
 John 314/4
 John 315/4
 John 316/3
 John 317/12
 John 327/13
 John 330/10
 John 340/7
 John 345/1
 John 350/10
 John 352/10
 John 382/1

BURNE (cont'd)	BUSSELE	Cf. Bayard	Hugh 357/4
John 387/4	See Bussell		Hugh 358/13
John 388/8		BYARD	Hugh 364/8
	BUSSELL	James 174/18	Hugh 364/10
Patrick 234/4	Benjamin 365/2	James 174/19	Hugh 364/11
Patrick 235/1		James 179/8	Hugh 380/1
Patrick 401/6	Jane 68/14	James 184/5	Hugh 387/3
Patrick 401/7	Jane 70/9	James 189/3	Hugh 388/9
Patrick 401/8	Jane 95/16		Hugh 390/3
Patrick 411/7	Jane 102/1	BYRAM	Hugh 393/11
Patrick 412/8	Jane 110/1	John 311/1	Hugh 393/12
	Jane 181/11		Hugh 404/11
BURNETT	Jane 184/1	Thomas 290/7	Hugh 405/9
Thomas 312/5	Jane 188/13	Thomas 306/12	Hugh 405/10
	Jane 198/6	Thomas 333/11	Hugh 406/2
BURNNS	Jane 209/4	Thomas 333/12	Hugh 407/3
See Burns	Jane 259/2		Hugh 411/8
	Jane 260/5	— C —	Hugh 411/9
BURNS	Jane 307/1		Hugh 412/10
Sarah 166/10		CALDERON	Hugh 412/11
	Phillip 11/10	Cf. Cauldron	Hugh 412/19
William 359/5	Phillip 11/11		Hugh 412/23
William 364/9	Phillip 19/11	CALDERON	
William 392/1	Phillip 30/12	Cf. Kalleron	Margaret 314/1
William 406/4	Phillip 70/10		
	Phillip 78/1	CALDERON	CALPHEN
BURRIDGE	Phillip 78/2	William 378/1	Richard 220/5
John 49/8	Phillip 80/2		
John 58/4	Phillip 88/3	CALLAHAN	CAMBELL
John 367/10	Phillip 89/1	Katherine 343/7	John 312/2
	Phillip 96/2		CAMBLETT
BURRIGE	Phillip 176/11	CALLAN	See Camlett
See Burrige	Phillip 181/11	Hugh 165/6	
	Phillip 184/1	Hugh 224/16	CAMLETT
BURRIS	Phillip 188/13	Hugh 259/1	Anne 116/14
William 358/10	Phillip 194/1	Hugh 262/6	Anne 124/10
	Phillip 198/6	Hugh 263/5	Anne 140/1
BURRNS	Phillip 202/21	Hugh 272/2	
See Burns	Phillip 203/7	Hugh 274/10	CAMMELL
	Phillip 205/1	Hugh 277/2	Cf. Campbell
BUSHELL	Phillip 209/4	Hugh 277/10	
See Bussell	Phillip 209/5	Hugh 293/1	CAMMELL
	Phillip 213/2	Hugh 303/1	Alexander 211/1
BUSHROD	Phillip 259/2	Hugh 313/3	
Anne 382/8	Phillip 260/5	Hugh 314/1	Samuel 25/1
	Phillip 267/11	Hugh 315/12	
Hannah 262/3	Phillip 267/13	Hugh 327/12	CAMPBELL
	Phillip 294/10	Hugh 330/16	Hugh 267/8
John 1/4	Phillip 306/9	Hugh 330/17	Hugh 283/2
John 1/6	Phillip 307/1	Hugh 335/5	
John 15/17		Hugh 337/12	CAMPHELL
John 90/8	BUSSLE	Hugh 343/7	See Campbell
John 137/1	See Bussell	Hugh 350/9	
John 145/8		Hugh 353/1	CANADY
John 262/3	BUTLER	Hugh 353/2	Cf. Cannady
John 300/9	Edward 378/1	Hugh 355/5	
John 315/6		Hugh 355/13	CANADY
John 332/3	John 312/3	Hugh 357/1	Teigue
John 382/8		Hugh 357/2	
	BYARD	Hugh 357/3	
Richard 382/8			

<u>CANNADY</u>	Peter 166/8	Peter 256/4	Peter 352/5
Cf. Kennedy	Peter 167/5	Peter 257/4	Peter 355/2
	Peter 167/11	Peter 258/4	Peter 359/8
<u>CANNIDAY</u>	Peter 169/4	Peter 258/8	Peter 360/1
Cf. Cannady	Peter 173/6	Peter 259/6	Peter 363/2
	Peter 173/10	Peter 261/5	Peter 363/4
<u>CANNIDY</u>	Peter 177/14	Peter 264/3	Peter 366/10
Cf. Cannady	Peter 180/7	Peter 266/4	Peter 368/4
	Peter 180/8	Peter 272/4	Peter 368/9
<u>CANNON</u>	Peter 181/7	Peter 273/5	Peter 371/8
Eleanor 378/1	Peter 181/15	Peter 273/6	Peter 381/4
	Peter 182/13	Peter 274/1	Peter 381/6
Hugh 211/1	Peter 183/6	Peter 274/4	Peter 385/11
	Peter 188/1	Peter 274/6	Peter 389/12
<u>CANTANCEAU</u>	Peter 188/8	Peter 275/9	Peter 394/9
Anne 312/5	Peter 190/5	Peter 276/3	Peter 396/1
	Peter 192/6	Peter 276/9	Peter 396/8
James 154/5	Peter 195/7	Peter 277/4	Peter 396/13
	Peter 195/9	Peter 277/12	Peter 401/9
Mary 154/12	Peter 196/1	Peter 280/4	Peter 403/4
	Peter 198/5	Peter 280/13	Peter 403/11
Peter 8/13	Peter 201/6	Peter 284/1	Peter 403/12
Peter 16/1	Peter 205/7	Peter 288/5	Peter 406/15
Peter 42/5	Peter 206/1	Peter 288/6	Peter 408/8
Peter 101/11	Peter 208/4	Peter 289/8	Peter 409/8
Peter 101/8	Peter 208/9	Peter 289/9	Peter 411/22
Peter 104/8	Peter 214/9	Peter 290/1	Peter 37/2
Peter 106/4	Peter 216/7	Peter 290/5	Peter 38/1
Peter 107/14	Peter 218/7	Peter 290/8	Peter 48/1
Peter 109/5	Peter 219/4	Peter 290/9	Peter 49/5
Peter 116/10	Peter 223/3	Peter 292/3	Peter 51/14
Peter 119/1	Peter 223/10	Peter 296/6	Peter 54/6
Peter 120/4	Peter 225/3	Peter 297/3	Peter 58/9
Peter 124/8	Peter 227/11	Peter 299/11	Peter 64/6
Peter 128/9	Peter 230/10	Peter 302/10	Peter 64/12
Peter 131/5	Peter 230/14	Peter 305/11	Peter 66/1
Peter 135/5	Peter 231/1	Peter 305/12	Peter 66/7
Peter 136/10	Peter 232/7	Peter 308/3	Peter 68/6
Peter 136/14	Peter 233/7	Peter 306/7	Peter 68/9
Peter 140/5	Peter 234/7	Peter 310/3	Peter 70/8
Peter 141/8	Peter 235/11	Peter 310/4	Peter 74/12
Peter 145/3	Peter 235/5	Peter 311/10	Peter 74/15
Peter 145/11	Peter 237/5	Peter 312/5	Peter 75/12
Peter 146/10	Peter 237/12	Peter 313/8	Peter 77/6
Peter 150/3	Peter 238/8	Peter 314/11	Peter 79/9
Peter 153/5	Peter 239/7	Peter 316/11	Peter 89/6
Peter 153/9	Peter 240/5	Peter 318/4	Peter 89/10
Peter 153/10	Peter 241/6	Peter 318/9	Peter 90/7
Peter 154/2	Peter 242/20	Peter 318/14	Peter 92/12
Peter 154/6	Peter 243/1	Peter 320/4	Peter 93/8
Peter 154/12	Peter 243/2	Peter 321/5	Peter 94/6
Peter 160/1	Peter 243/3	Peter 321/11	Peter 95/15
Peter 160/4	Peter 244/7	Peter 324/4	Peter 98/10
Peter 160/6	Peter 245/10	Peter 326/2	Peter 99/8
Peter 161/6	Peter 245/16	Peter 329/17	Peter 8/13
Peter 162/1	Peter 248/5	Peter 332/8	
Peter 163/3	Peter 251/4	Peter 334/5	<u>CARNE</u>
Peter 163/9	Peter 251/8	Peter 336/9	Cf. Carney
Peter 164/1	Peter 251/12	Peter 337/5	
Peter 164/2	Peter 251/13	Peter 344/1	<u>CARNE</u>
Peter 166/6	Peter 254/4	Peter 346/3	Cf. Carny

CARNE Cf. Karney	Robert 40/10 Robert 61/9 Robert 68/10 Robert 76/5 Robert 117/6 Robert 168/4 Robert 231/2 Robert 243/20 Robert 244/9 Robert 244/11 Robert 245/2 Robert 253/4 Robert 265/4 Robert 302/4 Robert 310/9 Robert 340/5 Robert 340/6	CAVERNOTT Cf. Cavenagh	CHELTON See Chilton
CARNE James 66/9 Thomas 117/9	Thomas 113/16 Thomas 114/1 Thomas 214/6	CAVERNOTT Cf. Kavanagh	CHETTWOOD See Chetwood
CARNEGIE Elizabeth 385/5	CARTY Cf. McCart[h]y	CAVERNOTT Thomas 373/2	CHETWOOD Matthew 373/2
John 260/1 John 288/3 John 298/5 John 300/8 John 309/7 John 314/13 John 327/11 John 329/1 John 340/8 John 349/5 John 351/4 John 354/3 John 358/9 John 358/11 John 385/5 John 387/2 John 403/5	CARTY Jene 5/11	CHADDOCK Henry 185/17 Henry 245/3	CHEWNING Anne 118/8
Winifred 300/8 Winifred 309/7 Winifred 314/13 Winifred 327/11 Winifred 329/1 Winifred 349/5 Winifred 351/4 Winifred 354/3	Katherine 312/5	CHALAN Katherine 314/1	CHICHESTER Richard 402/10 Richard 402/11 Richard 402/12
CARPENTER Charles 140/8 Charles 317/9 Charles 332/11	Sarah 378/1	CHAMBERS John 65/6	CHILTON Charles 83/5
Rebecca 317/9 Rebecca 332/11	CASELEY Mary 312/5	CHAMPION John 34/2 John 34/3 John 34/4 John 34/5 John 63/15 John 141/2 John 163/8 John 206/8 John 274/10 John 288/5 John 325/1 John 329/4 John 332/9 John 347/1 John 63/7 John 96/5	George 340/2 George 340/3
Thomas 285/2 Thomas 301/2	CASSADY William 51/11 William 74/8 William 79/11 William 84/5 William 94/13 William 97/2 William 103/8 William 107/5 William 100/10 William 172/11 William 173/1 William 174/6 William 177/6	Josiane 63/15 Josiane 332/10 Josiane 96/5	William 185/18 William 203/25 William 321/10 William 336/6
William 203/14 William 319/1 William 399/1	CASSIDY See Cassady	CHAPMAN John 142/5 John 294/26 John 294/27	CHIPMAN See Chapman
CARROLL Matthew 1/11	CAUGHLIN A.k.a Cofflin	Margaret 7/3 Margaret 25/13 Margaret 28/13 Margaret 66/7	CHISHOLME John 5/1
CARRPENTER See Carpenter	CAUGHLIN John 207/9	Mary 272/7 Mary 311/2	CHISNALL John 219/6
CARTER Robert 37/1	CAUSELOUGH Arthur 375/3	CHARLES Thomas 117/3 Thomas 134/15 Thomas 165/6	CHISNELL See Chisnall
		CHEALES Richard 148/8	CHRISTOPHER Anne 370/10
			Robert 7/2 Robert 161/8 Robert 166/4 Robert 317/10 Robert 370/10 Rodham 280/1
			CHURCHILL Anne 344/5 Anne 344/8 Anne 370/12
			John 301/5
			Joseph 237/9 Joseph 294/28 Joseph 342/3

CHURCHILL (cont'd)

Joseph 345/8

Lydia 237/9
 Lydia 291/5
 Lydia 294/28
 Lydia 301/5

Samuel 11/15
 Samuel 11/16
 Samuel 27/16
 Samuel 28/1
 Samuel 32/6
 Samuel 32/13
 Samuel 40/4
 Samuel 44/1
 Samuel 44/2
 Samuel 46/3
 Samuel 46/8
 Samuel 57/5
 Samuel 67/3
 Samuel 67/4
 Samuel 32/14
 Samuel 106/8
 Samuel 219/5
 Samuel 237/9
 Samuel 257/3
 Samuel 269/5
 Samuel 269/10
 Samuel 270/2
 Samuel 270/3
 Samuel 270/4
 Samuel 272/8
 Samuel 272/10
 Samuel 284/8
 Samuel 285/3
 Samuel 295/12
 Samuel 301/5
 Samuel 328/6
 Samuel 344/4
 Samuel 344/5
 Samuel 344/7
 Samuel 344/8
 Samuel 370/11
 Samuel 370/13
 Samuel 371/2
 Samuel 403/1
 Samuel 403/2
 Samuel 412/7
 Samuel 412/9
 Samuel 412/12
 Samuel 412/14
 Samuel 412/15
 Samuel 412/16

Samuel Jr. 174/9

Sarah 237/9
 Sarah 294/28
 Sarah 301/5

William 175/3
 William 179/10

CLANCKERETT

Cf. Clacker

CLANKERETT

Cf. Clacker

CLANCKERETT

Stephen 22/2
 Stephen 260/1
 Stephen 273/3

CLAPSHOE

Robert 111/9
 Robert 247/12
 Robert 342/3
 Robert 345/8

CLAPSHOOE

See Clapshoe

CLARK

See Clarke

CLARKE

See Clerke

CLAUGHLIN

See Caughlin

CLAUGHTON

See Clayton

CLAUGHTON

Anne 288/8
 Anne 288/9
 Anne 330/1
 Anne 352/6

James 49/14
 James 49/15
 James 59/2
 James 62/2
 James 68/15
 James 71/2
 James 71/10
 James 78/12
 James 95/12
 James 101/10
 James 118/5
 James 226/5
 John 44/1
 John 48/12
 John 49/14
 John 49/15
 John 59/2
 John 59/12
 John 62/2

John 68/15
 John 71/2
 John 71/10
 John 73/15
 John 78/12
 John 84/7
 John 85/2
 John 87/1
 John 87/3
 John 88/2
 John 93/13
 John 95/12
 John 97/5
 John 101/10
 John 118/5
 John 163/1
 John 169/6
 John 172/1
 John 178/8
 John 180/8
 John 197/2
 John 238/5
 John 247/12
 John 272/8
 John 274/10
 John 276/13
 John 277/10
 John 286/1
 John 288/5
 John 288/8
 John 288/9
 John 293/1
 John 307/10
 John 308/1
 John 319/6
 John 319/9
 John 321/5
 John 323/1
 John 324/4
 John 326/1
 John 330/1
 John 331/21
 John 332/1
 John 332/8
 John 334/6
 John 339/6
 John 339/8
 John 342/1
 John 343/3
 John 344/1
 John 346/6
 John 348/2
 John 352/5
 John 352/6
 John 353/5
 John 353/8
 John 356/6
 John 360/1
 John 363/4
 John 373/10
 John 374/9

John 397/4
 John 400/5

Middleton 62/2
 Middleton 68/15
 Middleton 71/2
 Middleton 78/12
 Middleton 71/10

CLAY

Thomas 206/8

William 10/9
 William 23/5
 William 211/1

CLAYTON

William 341/5

CLEEVES

William 92/4
 William 92/5
 William 97/9
 William 103/14

CLEMENT

Jane 219/5

John 219/5

CLERKE

Cf. Clarke

CLERKE

Daniel 260/1

Edward 296/15

Frances 139/11

Mary 241/1

Phillip 134/10

Phillip 139/11

Rebecca 260/1

Robert 34/12

Robert 96/2

Robert 125/13

Robert 148/3

Robert 203/19

Robert 246/6

Robert 364/6

Thomas 241/1

William 296/17

William 304/3

William 304/4

William 306/1

<u>CLERON</u> Cf. Calderon	John Jr. 209/3	Stephen 33/10 Stephen 47/2 Stephen 57/9 Stephen 98/14	Richard 337/7
<u>CLERON</u> John 376/9	John Sr. 15/14		<u>CONE</u> James 357/7
<u>CLIFFORD</u> Robert 144/1 Robert 270/10 Robert 270/13 Robert 270/9 Robert 294/14	Richard 319/11 Richard 354/1 Richard 360/4 Richard 402/2	<u>COLES</u> See Cole	<u>CONNALE</u> See Connally
<u>CLOCKRIGHT</u> Stephen 380/5	<u>COCKRILL</u> See Cockrell	<u>COLGIN</u> Charles 312/2	<u>CONNALLY</u> Edmund 91/5
<u>COCKERILL</u> See Cockrell	<u>CODD</u> Patrick 66/9	<u>COLLIER</u> John 215/9 John 223/5 John 227/2 John 301/3 John 301/4 John 302/7 John 315/7 John 315/8	<u>CONNALINE</u> See Conolin
<u>COCKRELL</u> Edward 319/11	<u>COFFLIN</u> A.k.a Caughlin	<u>COLLINS</u> Diana 247/1	<u>CONNAR</u> See Conner
John 18/4 John 21/6 John 50/7 John 60/1 John 60/5 John 75/3 John 92/7 John 99/1 John 111/11 John 127/13 John 128/2 John 128/3 John 144/7 John 146/5 John 152/6 John 161/7 John 161/8 John 195/5 John 203/23 John 206/2 John 207/5 John 217/2 John 226/2 John 238/10 John 261/6 John 317/3 John 317/11 John 318/6 John 318/7 John 321/2 John 325/1 John 347/1 John 360/4 John 376/8 John 387/1 John 391/1 John 402/2 John 404/11	<u>COLBARD</u> See Colbert	<u>COLLIVERY</u> Mary 100/3	<u>CONNAWAY</u> See Conway
	<u>COLEBERT</u> See Colbert	<u>COLSTON</u> William 90/9	<u>CONNELL</u> John 375/3
	<u>COLBERT</u> Robert 202/12 Robert 221/4 Robert 226/9	<u>COLSTONE</u> See Colston	<u>CONNER</u> Charles 260/7 Charles 275/3 Charles 275/5
	<u>COLE</u> Edward 2/3 Edward 317/11 Edward 320/2 Edward 320/3 Edward 320/8 Edward 361/6 Edward 373/6 Edward 404/11 Edward 409/2	<u>COMBERLIN</u> See Cumberlin	Derby 5/11 Hanna 333/7 James 19/1 John 18/8 Patrick 141/4 Patrick 153/8 Patrick 163/2 Patrick 163/6
	John 320/8 John 385/5	<u>COMERLIN</u> See Cumberlin	Richard 296/4
	Mary 213/5	<u>COMONS</u> See Commons	Turlough 8/15 Turlough 25/14 Turlough 38/10 Turlough 45/3 Turlough 203/11 Turlough 333/7 Turlough 376/1
	<u>COLEBARD</u> See Colbert	<u>COMMONS</u> Henry 322/4	
	<u>COLEBURNE</u> James 133/12	<u>CONALAN</u> See Conolin	
	<u>COLEMAN</u> Benjamin 260/1	<u>CONALY</u> See Conolin	<u>CONNILY</u> See Conolin
	Dorothy 207/1	<u>CONAWAY</u> See Conway	<u>CONNOLIN</u> See Conolin
	John 207/1	<u>CONDIT</u> Cf. Conduit	
	Katharine 2/9	<u>CONDIT</u> Cf. Conditt	<u>CONNOLY</u> See Conolin
	Stephen 2/9	<u>CONDITT</u>	

CONNOR

See Conner

CONOLIN

James 131/10

Langhly 18/5
 Langhly 71/6
 Langhly 71/7
 Langhly 76/7
 Langhly 78/4
 Langhly 99/6
 Langhly 111/8
 Langhly 111/9
 Langhly 111/10
 Langhly 113/3
 Langhly 117/7
 Langhly 172/1
 Langhly 172/2
 Langhly 203/21
 Langhly 204/3
 Langhly 214/1
 Langhly 217/10
 Langhly 217/8
 Langhly 222/7
 Langhly 227/5
 Langhly 236/5
 Langhly 242/9
 Langhly 250/2
 Langhly 250/3
 Langhly 251/6
 Langhly 256/2
 Langhly 256/3
 Langhly 296/5
 Langhly 328/10
 Langhly 328/11
 Langhly 356/11
 Langhly 376/7
 Langhly 389/16
 Langhly 405/14
 Langhly 412/17

Mary 322/4

Sarah 71/6
 Sarah 71/7
 Sarah 76/7
 Sarah 99/6
 Sarah 250/2
 Sarah 250/3
 Sarah 256/2
 Sarah 256/3
 Sarah 296/5

CONOLY

See Conolin

CONOLYN

See Conolin

CONOWAY

See Conway

CONSEDY

See Considine

CONSIDIN

See Considine

CONSIDINE

Elizabeth 314/1

CONTANCEAU

See Cantanceau

CONWAY

David 163/6

Dennis 5/12
 Dennis 71/14
 Dennis 105/14
 Dennis 119/4
 Dennis 143/8
 Dennis 149/7
 Dennis 160/2
 Dennis 163/6
 Dennis 193/13
 Dennis 196/8
 Dennis 201/19
 Dennis 208/9
 Dennis 240/6
 Dennis 252/5
 Dennis 331/23
 Dennis 356/17
 Dennis 377/8
 Dennis 388/10
 Dennis 390/2

Dennis Jr. 163/6
 Dennis Jr. 196/12
 Dennis Jr. 249/1
 Dennis Jr. 273/3
 Dennis Jr. 353/6
 Dennis Jr. 387/1
 Dennis Jr. 394/13

Edwyn 186/3
 Edwyn 190/7
 Edwyn 325/1
 Edwyn 348/1
 Edwyn 398/1

John 82/6
 John 163/6
 John 180/8
 John 228/10
 John 243/5
 John 248/8
 John 251/5
 John 257/8
 John 259/2

John 261/6
 John 266/2
 John 266/5
 John 274/2
 John 278/1
 John 320/12
 John 320/13
 John 322/2
 John 331/1
 John 335/2
 John 336/7
 John 337/8
 John 343/2
 John 352/12
 John 355/4
 John 356/7
 John 356/8
 John 358/14
 John 360/5
 John 363/6
 John 374/1
 John 376/7
 John 389/15
 John 391/1
 John 393/8
 John 394/14
 John 397/6
 John 397/7
 John 399/1
 John 409/4
 John 410/2

Mary 257/8

Susannah 397/7

Thomas 359/7

COOKE

John 61/4
 John 61/5
 John 237/10
 John 248/9

Phoebe 195/5

COOPAGE

John 129/2

COOPER

George 1/1
 George 3/9
 George 4/4
 George 5/9
 George 7/4
 George 10/14
 George 10/15
 George 16/9
 George 24/10
 George 27/9
 George 27/10

George 30/9
 George 32/10
 George 36/7
 George 38/1
 George 39/8
 George 39/9
 George 46/7
 George 51/14
 George 53/1
 George 57/7
 George 58/9
 George 62/13
 George 62/10
 George 69/1
 George 70/3
 George 70/8
 George 73/3
 George 74/15
 George 77/13
 George 75/12
 George 77/1
 George 77/6
 George 79/4
 George 80/5
 George 83/10
 George 90/7
 George 92/12
 George 94/6
 George 98/4
 George 101/4
 George 107/13
 George 112/12
 George 113/15
 George 115/7
 George 119/1
 George 121/3
 George 123/1
 George 124/8
 George 126/11
 George 126/12
 George 126/13
 George 127/7
 George 133/9
 George 133/10
 George 133/11
 George 136/7
 George 136/8
 George 136/9
 George 138/4
 George 138/7
 George 140/5
 George 142/1
 George 143/2
 George 144/9
 George 145/1
 George 145/2
 George 147/10
 George 147/11
 George 151/6
 George 153/7
 George 154/4

COOPER (cont'd)

George 155/2
 George 155/4
 George 159/4
 George 161/1
 George 162/1
 George 163/3
 George 164/1
 George 164/2
 George 164/7
 George 167/5
 George 167/7
 George 169/4
 George 172/3
 George 173/10
 George 175/6
 George 175/7
 George 177/7
 George 179/12
 George 180/2
 George 181/8
 George 182/9
 George 185/11
 George 186/12
 George 188/4
 George 190/5
 George 192/6
 George 195/9
 George 197/10
 George 205/6
 George 205/7
 George 206/1
 George 208/4
 George 210/1
 George 211/1
 George 211/5
 George 212/9
 George 216/7
 George 219/2
 George 219/4
 George 221/1
 George 228/4
 George 231/1
 George 231/4
 George 234/3
 George 234/7
 George 235/5
 George 235/11
 George 236/1
 George 236/8
 George 237/5
 George 243/4
 George 246/4
 George 248/5
 George 249/3
 George 249/5
 George 250/4
 George 251/4
 George 253/7
 George 254/2
 George 261/6

George 265/8
 George 270/1
 George 271/4
 George 272/4
 George 273/5
 George 274/1
 George 274/2
 George 274/6
 George 274/7
 George 277/12
 George 278/8
 George 278/9
 George 280/13
 George 283/11
 George 283/12
 George 284/1
 George 285/7
 George 286/1
 George 286/2
 George 287/3
 George 287/5
 George 289/8
 George 290/3
 George 292/1
 George 292/8
 George 294/5
 George 296/10
 George 301/4
 George 305/6
 George 308/1
 George 310/3
 George 315/8
 George 317/1
 George 318/4
 George 318/9
 George 319/9
 George 321/5
 George 321/8
 George 322/1
 George 322/5
 George 324/10
 George 325/1
 George 326/1
 George 330/3
 George 331/24
 George 332/8
 George 334/6
 George 335/3
 George 336/3
 George 336/8
 George 337/5
 George 339/6
 George 339/8
 George 342/1
 George 342/12
 George 346/4
 George 347/1
 George 348/1
 George 348/2
 George 349/3
 George 350/1

George 352/2
 George 352/5
 George 355/6
 George 367/3
 George 368/4
 George 368/9
 George 370/3
 George 373/6
 George 375/6
 George 375/9
 George 376/2
 George 379/4
 George 380/11
 George 382/6
 George 383/1
 George 384/2
 George 393/1
 George 396/4
 George 396/13
 George 399/1
 George 401/9
 George 404/3
 George 405/4
 George 406/3
 George 406/6
 George 406/13
 George 408/8
 George 409/2

Graves 389/5

Jane 285/6

William 404/8

COOT

Eleanor 211/1

Margaret 211/1

COPEEDGE

See Coppage

COPPAGE

Jane 135/1
 Jane 149/7
 Jane 152/3
 Jane 162/9
 Jane 174/11
 Jane 179/2
 Jane 179/3
 Jane 182/3
 Jane 182/12
 Jane 193/10
 Jane 230/15
 Jane 268/18
 Jane 294/6
 Jane 305/7
 Jane 323/5

John 151/17

William 19/9
 William 63/4
 William 109/12
 William 113/7
 William 119/3
 William 119/5
 William 129/1
 William 135/2
 William 151/17
 William 152/3
 William 162/9
 William 163/1
 William 169/6
 William 172/1
 William 174/11
 William 179/2
 William 179/3
 William 182/12
 William 182/3
 William 183/10
 William 193/10
 William 230/15
 William 232/3
 William 262/6
 William 263/5
 William 268/18
 William 274/10
 William 277/10
 William 285/6
 William 287/9
 William 288/5
 William 294/6
 William 305/7
 William 323/5

COPPERWAIT

Christopher 207/2

COPPERWEIGHT

See Copperwait

CORBELL

Clement 268/11
 Clement 284/9
 Clement 301/6
 Clement 315/10
 Clement 412/22
 Clement 412/25

John 22/6
 John 131/11
 John 134/14
 John 161/8
 John 262/1
 John 371/3

CORBILL

See Corbell

CORBIN
 John 392/7

CORNEHILL
 See Cornhill

CORNELL
 John 377/6

Thomas 378/1

CORNHILL
 Dennis 296/1
 Dennis 305/9
 Dennis 322/6
 Dennis 323/1
 Dennis 323/2
 Dennis 366/2

CORNISH
 William 2/8
 William 8/13
 William 49/5
 William 95/15
 William 101/11
 William 144/5
 William 150/4
 William 151/16
 William 151/19
 William 151/20
 William 152/6
 William 161/2
 William 161/7
 William 162/4
 William 162/10
 William 164/11
 William 165/6
 William 170/2
 William 171/5
 William 174/16
 William 177/8
 William 179/7
 William 182/6
 William 182/16
 William 182/18
 William 193/5
 William 198/3
 William 199/2
 William 209/7
 William 209/8
 William 212/14
 William 215/11
 William 217/1
 William 217/2
 William 218/6
 William 232/9
 William 242/16
 William 244/17
 William 244/19
 William 249/5
 William 250/6

William 252/8
 William 252/9
 William 253/14
 William 260/3
 William 265/12
 William 271/2
 William 271/3
 William 285/5
 William 288/9
 William 290/11
 William 294/15
 William 305/8
 William 312/8
 William 323/1
 William 332/11
 William 360/4
 William 363/2
 William 372/10
 William 377/2
 William 384/1

CORNWELL
 See Cornhill

COTTRELL
 John 196/12
 John 244/6
 John 249/1
 John 252/5
 John 252/7
 John 263/5
 John 286/2
 John 290/7
 John 290/10
 John 334/2
 John 376/5
 John 377/3
 John 387/1
 John 402/1
 John 408/9

COUCH
 John 274/10
 John 288/5

Thomas 15/7
 Thomas 30/2
 Thomas 43/8
 Thomas 55/11
 Thomas 113/14
 Thomas 122/5
 Thomas 131/2
 Thomas 135/4
 Thomas 145/6
 Thomas 147/9
 Thomas 155/12
 Thomas 179/4
 Thomas & co. 299/3
 Thomas & co. 314/6

COUCHE
 See Couch

COUDRY
 Cf. Coudray

COUDRY
 Cf. Cowdray

COUDRY
 Dennis 290/6

COWLAND
 Margaret 260/1

COX
 Charnock 50/5
 Charnock 50/6
 Charnock 59/4
 Charnock 59/5
 Charnock 243/9
 Charnock 243/10

Elizabeth 65/5
 James 6/6
 James 185/20
 James 245/7

John 245/2
 John 253/4
 John 253/5
 John 265/4

Matthew 243/20
 Matthew 321/8
 Matthew 336/3
 Matthew 342/12
 Matthew 346/4
 Matthew 375/9
 Matthew 382/6
 Matthew 404/3

Thomas 294/18
 Thomas 322/4

Vincent 232/4
 Vincent 242/20
 Vincent 245/4
 Vincent 251/7
 Vincent 271/5
 Vincent 321/9
 Vincent 331/20
 Vincent 356/6
 Vincent 364/16
 Vincent 373/7
 Vincent 373/10
 Vincent 378/2
 Vincent 389/13
 Vincent 394/3
 Vincent 409/3

William 412/21

COXE
 See Cox

CRALLE
 See Crawley

CRALLEE
 See Crawley

CRALLY
 See Crawley

CRANSTONE
 See Cranston

CRANSTON
 John 6/5

CRAVEN
 John 297/9
 John 309/3
 John 326/3
 John 349/2
 John 384/4

CRAWFORD
 John 64/10
 John 127/7
 John 193/2

CRAWLE
 See Crawley

CRAWLEY
 Christopher 259/6

John 7/2
 John 8/12
 John 9/13
 John 16/9
 John 24/10
 John 25/10
 John 27/2
 John 30/9
 John 52/6
 John 52/7
 John 54/6
 John 58/9
 John 64/5
 John 66/1
 John 66/9
 John 67/8
 John 75/12
 John 77/6
 John 80/5
 John 82/4
 John 83/10
 John 87/7
 John 89/6

CRAWLEY (cont'd)	John 205/6	John 323/1	James 178/3
John 90/7	John 205/7	John 324/4	James 187/4
John 92/12	John 206/1	John 332/8	James 191/1
John 94/6	John 208/8	John 333/10	James 191/6
John 95/7	John 208/9	John 334/5	James 207/7
John 98/4	John 211/5	John 334/6	James 218/8
John 101/11	John 212/9	John 336/9	James 237/9
John 104/8	John 213/17	John 339/6	James 244/5
John 104/9	John 214/1	John 342/1	James 244/8
John 106/7	John 216/7	John 342/2	James 244/21
John 106/8	John 219/4	John 343/3	James 245/8
John 109/5	John 220/2	John 344/1	James 247/8
John 112/17	John 220/3	John 346/3	James 252/5
John 119/1	John 221/1	John 352/5	James 252/6
John 121/3	John 222/4	John 358/3	James 265/10
John 124/8	John 226/12	John 358/4	James 268/1
John 128/9	John 231/1	John 360/1	James 268/17
John 131/5	John 232/7	John 363/4	James 269/3
John 134/8	John 233/7	John 363/5	James 279/3
John 135/10	John 234/7	John 368/4	James 280/14
John 137/1	John 236/4	John 371/8	James 293/2
John 140/5	John 244/15	John 373/8	James 296/11
John 140/9	John 246/4	John 377/5	James 296/19
John 141/8	John 248/5	John 380/11	James 297/6
John 142/4	John 254/4	John 380/13	James 307/3
John 144/3	John 257/1	John 381/6	James 309/2
John 145/3	John 258/4	John 383/1	James 309/6
John 145/8	John 259/6	John 385/11	James 309/8
John 145/11	John 261/5	John 389/8	James 313/5
John 150/3	John 264/3	John 389/11	James 324/6
John 152/7	John 266/4	John 393/1	James 327/1
John 153/5	John 272/4	John 396/1	James 330/5
John 153/6	John 273/5	John 397/4	James 404/7
John 154/4	John 274/1	John 401/9	
John 159/4	John 274/6	John 402/9	James Sr. 381/11
John 160/6	John 275/9	John 403/11	
John 161/6	John 276/3	John 405/4	Jane 206/13
John 162/3	John 276/9	John 406/5	Jane 244/5
John 164/1	John 277/12	John 408/8	Jane 252/5
John 164/2	John 280/4	John 36/7	Jane 252/6
John 166/6	John 281/4	John 38/1	Jane 268/1
John 167/5	John 287/3	John 38/9	Jane 269/3
John 168/1	John 287/5	John 39/5	
John 169/4	John 287/14	John 42/5	John 321/9
John 171/7	John 288/5	John 48/1	John 372/7
John 173/10	John 289/8	John 51/14	
John 175/12	John 290/3	John 74/15	CREELE
John 176/10	John 290/5	John 95/15	John 97/5
John 180/1	John 292/3	John 319/5	John 109/2
John 180/8	John 300/9	John 321/5	John 272/6
John 181/7	John 301/5	John 332/1	
John 182/15	John 301/10		CROMWELL
John 183/6	John 302/10		Andrew 115/18
John 185/11	John 305/11	CRAWLY	Andrew 124/1
John 188/4	John 305/12	See Crawley	Andrew 124/12
John 190/5	John 306/7		Andrew 131/3
John 195/7	John 310/3	CREAN	
John 198/5	John 312/10	[Unnamed] 130/2	CROSBY
John 200/1	John 313/8		George 154/13
John 201/6	John 315/6	James 65/9	George 160/8
John 204/3	John 316/5	James 93/13	George 263/4
		James 140/7	

CROSBY (cont'd)

George 277/6
George 290/7
George 361/4
George 372/3

CROSS

Richard 317/6

CROSSBY

See Crosby

CROSSWELL

Gilbert 53/2

CROSTIT

John 322/4

CROSTY

George 238/10

CROUCH

Mary 260/1
Robert 260/1

CROWDER

Fearnott 320/10
Fearnott 360/2

Thomas 36/9
Thomas 84/7
Thomas 87/1
Thomas 109/14
Thomas 113/11
Thomas 120/9
Thomas 122/2
Thomas 173/15
Thomas 173/16
Thomas 179/4
Thomas 201/11
Thomas 201/12
Thomas 210/8
Thomas 225/7
Thomas 271/9
Thomas 299/3
Thomas 299/4
Thomas 307/2
Thomas 307/5
Thomas 314/6
Thomas 320/10
Thomas 360/2

CRUMP

George 171/6

CULPEPPER

Katherine 254/1

Margaret 245/1
Margaret 254/1
Margaret 265/3

Margaret 269/13
Margaret 297/10
Margaret 309/4

Mary 99/10

Thomas 245/1
Thomas 254/1
Thomas 269/13

CUMBERLIN

prob. Cumberland

CUMBERLIN

James 117/11
James 117/12
James 117/13
James 117/15
James 124/13
James 124/14
James 124/15
James 136/1
James 144/8
James 187/1

CUM'INS

See Cummins

CUMMINS

Alexander 328/9

John 335/6

CUNDIFFE

Cf. Cuncliffe

CUNDIFFE

Richard 20/5
Richard 73/15
Richard 111/1
Richard 117/12
Richard 372/12

Richard Jr. 108/1

CURTIS

Elizabeth 74/5
Elizabeth 80/6

George 19/12
George 51/7
George 226/4

Hannah 139/3
Hannah 139/4

Henry 14/16
Henry 96/22
Henry 103/3
Henry 109/1
Joanna 147/4

Joanna 154/8
Joanna 201/13
Joanna 297/8
Joanna 309/1

John 51/5
John 61/9
John 68/10
John 76/5
John 109/15
John 113/7
John 113/8
John 114/13
John 122/7
John 123/3
John 128/2
John 142/7
John 161/8
John 166/4
John 192/7
John 193/9
John 214/17
John 223/2
John 244/11
John 270/8
John 275/2
John 307/10
John 313/1
John 316/9

Pitts 24/8
Pitts 81/3
Pitts 81/13
Pitts 102/15
Pitts 126/7
Pitts 126/8
Pitts 139/3
Pitts 139/4
Pitts 147/4
Pitts 154/8
Pitts 185/2
Pitts 185/3
Pitts 190/3
Pitts 193/11
Pitts 201/13
Pitts 269/6
Pitts 273/6
Pitts 284/7
Pitts 295/9
Pitts 297/7
Pitts 297/8
Pitts 304/1
Pitts 309/1
Pitts 316/12
Pitts 404/11

Henry 74/5
Henry 10/17
Henry 27/11

Thomas 19/12

CUSHION

Richard 65/5

James 5/6

CUSTOS

William 242/18

— D —

DABBS

John 26/2

DABINETT

Jonathan 6/7
Jonathan 35/8
Jonathan 43/4
Jonathan 43/5

DAILY

John 26/5

DALTON

John 6/7
John 397/2
John 43/4
John 43/6
John 55/10
John 59/10

DAMARON

Bartholomew 6/8
Bartholomew 87/8
Bartholomew 101/6
Bartholomew 161/8
Bartholomew 196/11
Bartholomew 196/12
Bartholomew 261/2
Bartholomew 291/4
Bartholomew 302/3
Bartholomew 312/1
Bartholomew 316/2
Bartholomew 318/10
Bartholomew 328/9
Bartholomew 329/9
Bartholomew 333/13
Bartholomew 368/7
Bartholomew 375/5

Bartholomew Jr. 6/9

George 77/4
George 197/5
George 211/9
George 312/1

Katherine 375/5
Katherine 382/3

Laurence 204/4

DAMARON (cont'd)

Laurence 244/19
 Laurence 252/9
 Laurence 269/7
 Laurence 284/11
 Laurence 358/7
 Laurence 411/16
 Laurence 411/17
 Laurence 411/26
 Laurence 412/18

Lazarus 312/1

Thomas 17/8

Thomas 344/9

Thomas Jr. 313/1

Thomas Jr. 344/11

Thomas Jr. 375/5

Thomas Jr. 382/3

Thomas Jr. 399/1

Thomas Sr. 261/2

DAMONVILLE

See Damonville

DANE

Daniel 66/9

DANHENEY

See Danhenny

DANHENY

Derby 233/5

Derby 258/1

Derby 266/6

DANIEL

Cornelius 363/9

DANKIS

George 379/11

DARE

William 310/6

William 310/7

William 345/3

William 360/3

William 371/2

William 394/7

William 409/7

DAUVERGNE

Amice 200/8

Amice 203/9

Amice & co. 224/9

Amice & co. 229/3

Amice & co. 242/2

DAVIS

Edmund 53/3

Isabella 255/1

Isabella 255/2

Isabella 295/19

Isabella 375/3

John 10/6

John 15/15

John 30/3

John 37/5

John 44/2

John 50/3

John 56/1

John 59/3

John 84/7

John 87/1

John 95/10

John 95/11

John 97/6

John 103/11

John 255/1

John 255/2

John 271/5

John 290/7

John 295/19

John 295/20

John 296/12

John 299/9

John 314/10

John 322/4

John 327/9

John 329/10

John 334/2

John 346/13

John 377/2

John 384/10

John 386/7

Mary 213/13

Mary 222/2

Mary 226/11

Mary 242/6

Mary 250/8

Mary 297/10

Mary 297/11

Mary 309/4

Mary 357/15

Mary 357/16

Mary 406/7

Nathaniel 15/2

Nathaniel 42/11

Nathaniel 55/7

Nathaniel 65/1

Nathaniel 29/11

Richard 203/13

Richard 334/1

Thomas 37/5

William 151/9

William 186/9

William 186/10

William 191/5

William 204/9

William 204/10

William 204/11

William 213/13

William 215/7

William 222/2

William 226/11

William 242/6

William 243/19

William 244/4

William 245/13

William 250/8

William 252/4

William 265/9

William 274/10

William 281/8

William 295/26

William 297/10

William 297/11

William 309/4

William 316/7

William 357/15

William 357/16

William 406/7

DAWKINS

George 21/5

George 81/13

George 143/1

George 288/2

George Jr. 247/10

George Sr. 278/1

DAWSON

Anne 238/10

Anne 262/7

Anne 393/7

Bartholomew 249/1

Christopher 97/5

Christopher 101/7

Christopher 166/9

Christopher 167/9

Christopher 169/6

Christopher 171/9

Christopher 172/1

Christopher 183/7

Christopher 187/13

Christopher 187/14

Christopher 191/1

Christopher 191/6

Christopher 193/4

Christopher 195/1

Christopher 196/12

Christopher 202/11

Christopher 204/16

Christopher 213/10

Christopher 238/10

Christopher 239/2

Christopher 249/1

Christopher 262/7

Christopher 268/2

Christopher 268/3

Christopher 283/5

Christopher 283/6

Christopher 288/4

Christopher 289/3

Christopher 290/7

Christopher 291/7

Christopher 295/7

Christopher 317/11

Christopher 328/7

Christopher 328/19

Christopher 328/20

Christopher 329/3

Christopher 333/1

Christopher 333/9

Christopher 334/2

Christopher 342/8

Christopher 351/3

Christopher 358/7

Christopher 359/3

Christopher 359/4

Christopher 359/5

Christopher 365/7

Christopher 365/8

Christopher 365/9

Christopher 385/4

Christopher 385/8

Christopher 393/7

Christopher 394/6

Christopher 404/5

Christopher 412/25

Elizabeth 95/13

Elizabeth 100/18

Elizabeth 101/1

Elizabeth 107/12

Elizabeth 259/4

Elizabeth 363/6

Elizabeth 374/1

Elizabeth 393/8

Elizabeth 408/4

Elizabeth 409/4

Frances 278/5

Francis 140/7

Francis 202/20

Francis 234/2

Francis 239/2

Francis 253/14

DAWSON (cont'd)
 Francis 272/7
 Francis 290/7
 Francis 299/5
 Francis 333/6
 Francis 375/4
 Francis 378/9
 Francis 379/11
 Francis 385/6
 Francis 392/6

 Henry 2/12
 Henry 11/10
 Henry 11/11
 Henry 30/12
 Henry 27/13
 Henry 27/14
 Henry 30/13
 Henry 37/5
 Henry 44/1
 Henry 44/6
 Henry 52/3
 Henry 52/4
 Henry 60/1
 Henry 60/10
 Henry 62/3
 Henry 62/4
 Henry 67/6
 Henry 70/9
 Henry 70/10
 Henry 73/15
 Henry 78/1
 Henry 78/2
 Henry 83/3
 Henry 88/2
 Henry 88/3
 Henry 89/1
 Henry 97/5
 Henry 101/7
 Henry 105/3
 Henry 108/1
 Henry 111/1
 Henry 123/3
 Henry 126/3
 Henry 130/6
 Henry 132/1
 Henry 133/6
 Henry 148/3
 Henry 152/6
 Henry 161/7
 Henry 166/4
 Henry 169/6
 Henry 170/7
 Henry 172/1
 Henry 176/2
 Henry 176/11
 Henry 180/8
 Henry 181/3
 Henry 181/11
 Henry 184/1
 Henry 188/13

Henry 198/6
 Henry 208/7
 Henry 209/4
 Henry 259/2
 Henry 259/4
 Henry 270/7
 Henry 276/13
 Henry 286/1
 Henry 288/9
 Henry 295/19
 Henry 300/4
 Henry 300/5
 Henry 304/1
 Henry 307/1
 Henry 308/1
 Henry 315/2
 Henry 320/12
 Henry 320/13
 Henry 322/2
 Henry 323/1
 Henry 326/1
 Henry 334/1
 Henry 335/2
 Henry 336/7
 Henry 343/2
 Henry 348/2
 Henry 354/1
 Henry 355/4
 Henry 356/7
 Henry 356/8
 Henry 358/14
 Henry 360/4
 Henry 363/6
 Henry 368/10
 Henry 374/1
 Henry 375/7
 Henry 389/15
 Henry 393/8
 Henry 408/4
 Henry 409/4
 Henry 409/5

 Henry Sr. 331/11
 Henry Sr. 331/12
 Henry Sr. 331/13

 James 230/1

 John 91/6
 John 99/2
 John 101/7
 John 234/2
 John 243/14
 John 243/18
 John 253/14
 John 262/7
 John 265/12
 John 278/5
 John 289/6
 John 360/4
 John 363/6

John 368/10
 John 393/8
 John 408/4
 John 409/5

 Katherine 320/12
 Katherine 320/13
 Katherine 322/2
 Katherine 335/2
 Katherine 336/7
 Katherine 343/2
 Katherine 355/4
 Katherine 356/7
 Katherine 356/8
 Katherine 358/14
 Katherine 389/15
 Katherine 409/5

 Margaret 363/6
 Margaret 374/1
 Margaret 393/8
 Margaret 408/4
 Margaret 409/4

 Sarah 234/2
 Sarah 243/1
 Sarah 243/14
 Sarah 243/18
 Sarah 253/12
 Sarah 253/13
 Sarah 266/1
 Sarah 363/6
 Sarah 368/10
 Sarah 374/1
 Sarah 375/7
 Sarah 393/8
 Sarah 408/4
 Sarah 409/4
 Sarah 409/5
 Sarah 412/22

 William 63/10
 William 199/12
 William 200/1
 William 211/2
 William 212/5
 William 216/5
 William 269/11
 William 269/12
 William 284/12
 William 293/7

DAY
 Mary 66/7
 Mary 247/1

 Peter 159/5
 Peter 161/4
 Peter 167/7
 Peter 173/2
 Peter 173/3

Peter 173/4
 Peter 174/6
 Peter 186/1
 Peter 190/6
 Peter 214/13
 Peter 258/7
 Peter 267/2
 Peter 282/10

DEARON
See Derron

DEEKE
 Katherine 403/1
 Katherine 403/2

 Joseph 403/1

DELABUERE
 See De laBure

DELABURE
 Andrew 125/2

DELANY
 Anthony 375/3

DEMONVILLE
See Demonville

DENNE
See Denny

DENNIS
 Evan John 197/9

 John 77/4

 Mary 158/1
 Mary 386/6

 Sarah 77/4

DENNY
 Katherine 334/1

 Edmond 382/2

DEPUE
Cf. DuPuis
 David 96/3
 David 102/3

DERMOTT
Cf. McDermott

DERMOTT
 Anne 154/11
 Anne 237/9
 Anne 246/16
 Anne 273/9

DERMOTT (cont'd)

Anne 295/1

Charles 6/4
 Charles 32/3
 Charles 42/1
 Charles 45/10
 Charles 142/1
 Charles 142/8
 Charles 153/6
 Charles 225/8
 Charles 226/5
 Charles 237/9
 Charles 246/16
 Charles 295/1

Hugh 246/9
 Hugh 355/7
 Hugh 356/3
 Hugh 366/9
 Hugh 389/4
 Hugh 389/6

Mary 255/6

Michael 7/8
 Michael 7/9
 Michael 405/8

Owen 255/6

DERON
See Derron

DERRICK
 John 275/3
 John 301/1
 John 315/9

DERRIK
See Derrick

DERRINGTON
 Dennis 244/8

DERRON
 Morris 60/13
 Morris 72/1
 Morris 74/2
 Morris 178/2
 Morris 178/3

DEVIN
 Patrick 211/6

DEY
A.k.a. DAY
 Roger 378/1

DICKENSON
 Thomas 377/3

DICKEY

David 183/13

DINGWELL
 Roderick 5/5

DOBBINS
 John 334/1

DOBLES
 Cf. Doble
 Richard 195/4

DOBSON
 Elizabeth 65/7

DODSON
 [Unnamed] 293/1
 Anne 322/4
 George 322/4

DOLLINS
 John 167/8
 John 167/9
 John 336/1
 John 342/11
 John 346/1
 John 350/5

Richard 91/6

DONAHUE
 Thomas 206/3

DONALDSON
 Mary 13/12

DONKIN
See Dunkin

DONOVAN
 William 91/10
 William 220/5

DOROTHY
 Cf. Doherty
 Anne Grin 380/8

DORRINGTON
 Dennis 245/12
 Dennis 295/25
 Dennis 330/5

DOUGLASS
 Robert 295/23
 Robert 342/6
 Robert 345/10
 Robert 375/8

DOWGELL
See Dowgall

DOWGELL

Cf. Dougle

DOWGALL
 Richard 220/5

DOWLE
See Dowley
DOWLY
See Dowlely

DOWLEY
 John 4/6
 John 322/4

DOWNEMAN
See Downman

DOWNING
 Elizabeth 11/8
 Elizabeth 12/7
 Elizabeth 16/2
 Elizabeth 28/9
 Elizabeth 33/12
 Elizabeth 33/13
 Elizabeth 33/14
 Elizabeth 33/16
 Elizabeth 34/2
 Elizabeth 34/4
 Elizabeth 40/2
 Elizabeth 47/3
 Elizabeth 58/6
 Elizabeth 61/3
 Elizabeth 61/8
 Elizabeth 68/11
 Elizabeth 70/2
 Elizabeth 77/11
 Elizabeth 83/13
 Elizabeth 94/10
 Elizabeth 97/2
 Elizabeth 100/8
 Elizabeth 103/8
 Elizabeth 105/1
 Elizabeth 112/4
 Elizabeth 139/11
 Elizabeth 153/1
 Elizabeth 162/6
 Elizabeth 164/14
 Elizabeth 184/3
 Elizabeth 189/9
 Elizabeth 193/6
 Elizabeth 198/9
 Elizabeth 201/16
 Elizabeth 214/3
 Elizabeth 214/4
 Elizabeth 221/2
 Elizabeth 237/2
 Elizabeth 239/2
 Elizabeth 240/2
 Elizabeth 240/3
 Elizabeth 247/1

George 262/6

John 11/8
 John 12/7
 John 16/2
 John 28/9
 John 33/13
 John 33/14
 John 33/16
 John 34/2
 John 40/2
 John 47/3
 John 61/3
 John 61/8
 John 68/11
 John 70/2
 John 77/11
 John 97/2
 John 103/8
 John 184/3
 John 189/9
 John 193/6
 John 198/9
 John 201/16
 John 221/2

Thomas 9/7
 Thomas 26/9
 Thomas 83/13
 Thomas 94/10
 Thomas 130/1
 Thomas 163/1
 Thomas 185/2
 Thomas 187/2
 Thomas 187/3
 Thomas 190/3
 Thomas 191/1
 Thomas 191/6
 Thomas 191/7
 Thomas 192/2
 Thomas 201/13
 Thomas 218/3
 Thomas 218/6
 Thomas 223/14
 Thomas 228/2
 Thomas 228/8
 Thomas 242/13
 Thomas 243/21
 Thomas 251/14
 Thomas 251/16
 Thomas 262/6
 Thomas 263/1
 Thomas 264/5
 Thomas 266/2
 Thomas 290/6
 Thomas 294/24
 Thomas 304/1
 Thomas 313/1
 Thomas 316/1
 Thomas 327/14
 Thomas 350/11

DOWNING (cont'd)

Thomas 355/1
Thomas 374/11
Thomas 375/6
Thomas 387/5
Thomas 391/7
Thomas 404/12

DOWNMAN

William 213/6

DOYLE

Owen 378/1

DRAKE

Phillip 19/11
Phillip 113/12
Phillip 122/4

DRIVER

John 290/8

DUDLE

See Dudley

DUDLEY

John 10/16
John 19/12
John 96/21
John 97/11
John 103/2
John 103/16
John 108/5
John 109/16
John 115/10
John 115/11
John 137/1
John 137/2
John 145/8

DUDLY

See Dudley

DUFFEE

See Duffy

DUFY

See Duffy

DUFFY

John 140/6
John 271/1
John 273/8
John 300/6
John 306/5

DUGARD

William 166/7

DUGGLE

Cf. Dougal

DUGGLE

Cf. Macdougale

DUGGLE

Richard 1/6

DUGLACE

See Douglass

DUGLAS

See Douglass

DUKE

Jane 120/2

John 260/1

DUN

See Dunn

DUNABY

See Dunnaby

DUNNABY

Humphry 376/8

DUNAHAUGH

Cf. DUNNAHAUGH

DUNAWAY

Cf. Dunnaway

DUNAWAY

Abraham 47/3
Abraham 331/21
Abraham 357/1
Abraham 372/4
Abraham 390/3

Daniel 372/4

John 27/5

John 53/4

John 205/1

John 211/10

John 212/2

John 212/3

John 214/9

John 228/7

John 270/8

John 382/2

Katharine 47/3

Katherine 327/15

Katherine 350/12

Katherine 372/4

Katherine 387/6

Margaret 382/2

DUNAWON

See Donovan

DUNBAR

George 17/2
George 340/11
George 344/12

DUNBARR

See Dunbar

DUNCAN

See Dunkin

DUNE

Cf. Dunne

DUNKEN

See Dunkin

DUNKIN

A.k.a. Duncan

DUNKIN

Dorothy 75/1

Dorothy 38/5

George 17/3

Henry 8/1

Henry 8/2

Henry 123/4

Henry 38/4

Henry 38/5

Henry 25/6

Henry 25/7

Henry 75/1

Jane 25/7

DUNKINS

See Dunkin

DUNN

Carroll 168/1

Carroll 393/4

Carroll 393/5

Francis 357/7

Walter 6/7

Walter 20/4

Walter 20/5

Walter 20/6

Walter 21/1

Walter 21/2

Walter 21/3

Walter 21/4

Walter 21/5

Walter 21/6

Walter 21/7

Walter 22/1

Walter 22/2

Walter 22/3

Walter 22/4

Walter 22/5

Walter 22/6

Walter 22/7

Walter 23/1

Walter 23/2

Walter 23/3

Walter 23/4

Walter 23/5

Walter 23/6

Walter 23/7

Walter 24/1

Walter 24/2

Walter 24/3

Walter 35/5

Walter 35/8

Walter 35/9

Walter 35/10

Walter 43/3

Walter 43/4

Walter 43/5

Walter 43/6

Walter 45/1

Walter 50/7

Walter 50/13

Walter 55/9

Walter 55/10

Walter 59/10

Walter 60/5

Walter 73/9

Walter 121/4

Walter 129/7

Walter 129/9

Walter 214/8

Walter 278/4

Walter 336/4

Walter 356/15

DUNNAWAN

See Donovan

DUNNE

Cf. Dunn

DUNWAY

See Dunaway

DURKHAM

John 342/5

John 345/9

DURROUGH

Cf. Darrow

DURROUGH

Allen 17/4

DYETFEILD
Cf. Dyettfield

DYETFEILD
William 373/2

— E —

EAGLE
William 127/5

EARNE
See Burne

EARNOLD
See Arnold

EASON
John 137/7
John 31/13
John 32/1
John 32/3
John 45/10
John 31/12

ECCLES
James 246/1

William 106/3
William 134/5
William 136/13
William 145/4
William 145/5

ECLES
See Eccles

EDNEY
See Edny

EDNY
James 314/6
James 109/14
James 120/9
James 201/11
James 201/12
James 210/8
James 271/9
James 299/3
James 299/4
James 307/2

EDWARDS
Isaac 247/1
Isaac 249/7
Isaac 261/6
Isaac Jr. 273/6
Jonathan 21/7

John 9/3
John 14/14
John 26/10

Nicholas 30/10
Nicholas 30/11
Nicholas 60/7
Nicholas 68/1
Nicholas 92/7
Nicholas 105/5
Nicholas 170/14
Nicholas 170/15
Nicholas 174/7
Nicholas 176/12
Nicholas 181/12
Nicholas 203/24
Nicholas 224/6
Nicholas 258/12
Nicholas 270/9
Nicholas 270/10
Nicholas 302/5
Nicholas 327/4
Nicholas 329/16
Nicholas 330/6
Nicholas 355/5
Nicholas 365/11
Nicholas 411/18

William 159/7
William 282/5

EDWYN
John 353/12

ELISTON
Jervis 405/10

ELLIS
a.k.a Attson

ELLIS
Anne 379/1

Samuel 199/12
Samuel 375/2
Samuel 375/3
Samuel 10/5

ELLISTONE
See Eliston

ELTON
Joseph 168/1
Joseph 220/3

EMBERSON
Cf. Emmerson

EMBERSON
John 291/2

EMBRY
John 117/9
John 14/13
John 15/10
John 40/10
John 41/1
John 295/25
John 318/2
William 40/10
William 41/1
William 184/18

ENGLISH
Thomas 240/6

ERWYN
John 4/11

ESCRIDGE
See Eskridge

ESKRIDGE
George 210/15
George 218/6
George 240/2
George 250/4
George 250/7
George 179/13
George 188/9
George 263/5
George 266/6
George 267/1
George 275/10
George 277/9
George 284/13
George 285/4
George 302/4
George 302/8
George 302/12
George 303/1
George 307/11
George 309/8
George 312/5
George 312/5
George 317/7
George 317/12
George 319/1
George 320/1
George 322/4
George 324/1
George 341/4
George 342/4
George 344/14
George 350/8
George 352/8
George 373/2
George 373/4
George 375/3
George 376/1
George 376/8

George 376/9
George 377/1
George 377/2
George 377/3
George 378/1
George 382/10
George 384/3
George 384/7
George 385/1
George 385/2
George 391/2
George 395/1
George 395/2
George 396/8
George 398/2
George 402/11
George 403/6
George 403/7
George 405/11
George 406/11
George 407/1

ESTER
Isaac 18/13

EUSTACE
Elizabeth 208/1

John 36/10
John 41/3
John 84/11
John 153/5
John 154/4
John 162/1
John 162/5
John 164/2
John 166/6
John 167/5
John 169/4
John 175/12
John 176/10
John 183/11
John 196/9
John 247/4
John 253/8
John 265/7
John 288/1

William 36/10
William 208/1

EVANS
Alice 66/9
Alice 167/11
Alice 168/1

John 4/1
John 13/11
John 15/9
John 53/6
John 63/10

EVANS (cont'd)

John 63/11
John 70/1
John 74/3
John 76/6
John 101/8
John 112/8
John 114/1
John 114/4
John 177/12
John 177/13
John 189/10
John 301/6

Margaret 379/1

Mary 211/1

Thomas 319/1
Thomas 375/1
Thomas 392/6

EVERARD

A.k.a Everett

EVERARD

George 197/9

Thomas 19/6

EVERETT

A.k.a Everard

EVERETT

George 273/6

George Jr. 360/11

Mary 225/10

Thomas 273/6
Thomas 319/1

EVES

Cf. Eaves

EVES

George 290/7

Graves 81/8
Graves 81/13
Graves 114/6
Graves 202/5
Graves 202/6
Graves 202/7
Graves 202/8
Graves 210/4
Graves 210/5
Graves 316/12
Graves 333/12
Graves 387/1

Graves 388/11
Thomas 109/13
Thomas 330/4
Thomas 330/11

EYES

Dennis 153/8
Dennis 160/2
Dennis 163/6
Dennis 163/7
Dennis 178/7
Dennis 257/8
Dennis 266/5
Dennis 268/1

Martha 153/8

Mary 141/4
Mary 160/2
Mary 163/2
Mary 163/7

F

FAIREFAX

See Fairfax

FAIRFAX

Katherine 99/10
Katherine 245/1
Katherine 254/1
Katherine 265/3
Katherine 269/13
Katherine 309/4

Thomas 99/10
Thomas 245/1
Thomas 254/1
Thomas 265/3
Thomas 269/13
Thomas 297/10
Thomas 309/4

FAIREWEATHER

See Fairweather

FAIRWEATHER

Patrick 17/11

FALLON

A.k.a. Vollen

FALLON

Charles 6/6
Charles 15/2
Charles 42/11
Charles 124/15
Charles 159/9
Charles 187/1
Charles 202/4

Charles 203/18
Charles 212/11
Charles 242/17

Dennis 6/6
Dennis 174/10
Dennis 179/1
Dennis 185/12
Dennis 245/14
Dennis 286/2
Dennis 323/1
Dennis 325/1
Dennis 347/1

Jane 159/9
Jane 187/1
Jane 187/7
Jane 189/5
Jane 202/4
Jane 203/18
Jane 212/10
Jane 212/11
Jane 242/17

FALLONE

See Fallon

FANLANDEGHAM

See Vanlandegham

FANTLERROY

See Fautleroy

FARIEFAX

See Fairfax

FARNEFOL

See FARNEFOLD

FARNEFOLD

See Farneham

FARNEFOLD

John 21/1
John 10/7
John 10/8
John 47/3
John 87/5
John 93/10
John 115/18
John 217/5
John 124/1
John 131/13
John 137/15
John 138/1
John 138/14
John 141/9
John 146/4
John 172/6
John 185/15
John 185/16

John 202/9
John 210/10
John 220/7
John 228/7
John 244/2
John 278/4

FARRAGON

John 7/3

FARRELL

Mary 105/1
Mary 153/1
Mary 162/6
Mary 164/14
Mary 247/1
Patrick 6/4

FAUGHEIGH

Cf. O'Fahey

FAUGHEIGH

Laurence 2/3

FAUNTLEROY

Moore 355/7
Moore 355/8
Moore 389/6
Moore 389/7

William 355/7
William 355/8
William 389/6
William 389/7

FEAFOUR

See Foeffor

FEGAN

John 65/6
John 218/9

FEILDER

See Fielder

FEILDING

A.k.a. Fielding

FERN

See Ferne

FERNE

[Unnamed] 154/11

Alice 3/1
Alice 34/6
Alice 45/4
Alice 47/4
Alice 61/1
Alice 70/6
Alice 81/9

FERNE (cont'd)

Alice 83/6
 Alice 85/3
 Alice 90/5
 Alice 156/2
 Alice 204/1
 Alice 209/2
 Alice 214/11
 Alice 314/13
 Alice 223/1
 Alice 227/8

Laurence 378/1

Mary 3/5
 Mary 3/6
 Mary 20/3
 Mary 34/6
 Mary 45/4
 Mary 47/4
 Mary 61/1
 Mary 70/6
 Mary 75/10
 Mary 81/9
 Mary 83/6
 Mary 85/3
 Mary 90/5
 Mary 105/15
 Mary 132/2
 Mary 156/2
 Mary 157/1
 Mary 158/1
 Mary 186/5
 Mary 186/6
 Mary 190/8
 Mary 199/8
 Mary 204/1
 Mary 204/2
 Mary 214/11
 Mary 223/1
 Mary 227/8

Robert 65/5

Thomas 3/5
 Thomas 3/6
 Thomas 34/6
 Thomas 45/4
 Thomas 47/4
 Thomas 61/1
 Thomas 81/9
 Thomas 83/6
 Thomas 85/3
 Thomas 86/1
 Thomas 90/5
 Thomas 99/7
 Thomas 101/6
 Thomas 118/1
 Thomas 118/2
 Thomas 118/3
 Thomas 125/10

Thomas 125/11
 Thomas 125/4
 Thomas 125/5
 Thomas 125/9
 Thomas 132/2
 Thomas 132/2
 Thomas 133/2
 Thomas 133/3
 Thomas 133/5
 Thomas 136/3
 Thomas 136/4
 Thomas 136/6
 Thomas 138/14
 Thomas 148/12
 Thomas 149/1
 Thomas 150/5
 Thomas 150/6
 Thomas 150/8
 Thomas 155/5
 Thomas 155/6
 Thomas 156/2
 Thomas 157/1
 Thomas 159/2
 Thomas 164/12
 Thomas 164/8
 Thomas 185/15
 Thomas 185/16
 Thomas 185/9
 Thomas 202/9
 Thomas 210/10
 Thomas 217/14
 Thomas 217/5
 Thomas 223/12
 Thomas 227/9
 Thomas 329/1
 Thomas 351/4
 Thomas 354/3

FERRELL

See Farrell

FIELDER

Elizabeth 288/1

FIELDING

[Unnamed] 53/6

Daniel 241/2
 Daniel 288/5
 Daniel 305/1
 Daniel 313/1
 Daniel 313/5
 Edward 8/9
 Edward 9/7
 Edward 9/12
 Edward 12/5
 Edward 15/5
 Edward 16/3
 Edward 12/10
 Edward 29/12
 Edward 35/11

Edward 40/7
 Edward 42/6
 Edward 43/2
 Edward 51/1
 Edward 55/4
 Edward 55/8
 Edward 55/8
 Edward 59/7
 Edward 60/6
 Edward 61/16
 Edward 78/8
 Edward 81/1
 Edward 138/2

Hannah 8/5
 Hannah 8/9
 Hannah 9/7
 Hannah 9/12
 Hannah 12/5
 Hannah 12/10
 Hannah 14/11
 Hannah 15/5
 Hannah 16/3
 Hannah 26/9
 Hannah 28/7
 Hannah 29/9
 Hannah 29/12
 Hannah 35/11
 Hannah 40/7
 Hannah 42/6
 Hannah 43/2
 Hannah 51/1
 Hannah 51/6
 Hannah 55/4
 Hannah 55/8
 Hannah 59/7
 Hannah 60/6
 Hannah 71/11
 Hannah 78/8
 Hannah 81/1
 Hannah 102/13
 Hannah 108/2
 Hannah 120/7
 Hannah 131/7
 Hannah 138/2
 Hannah 256/1
 Hannah 61/16
 Hannah 96/14

John 8/14
 John 25/11
 William 233/3

Winifred 156/2

FISHER

Andrew 376/9
 Patrick 312/3

FITZGERARD

Cf. Fitzgerrald

FITZGERRALD

Thomas 66/9
 Thomas 287/14

FITZGERRARD

See Fitzgerrald

FITZHUGH

William 139/10
 William 139/12
 William 139/9
 William 148/1
 William 357/15
 William 406/7
 William 68/15
 William 68/16
 William 74/13
 William 78/13
 William 62/2
 William 62/5
 William 70/4
 William 72/6
 William 78/12
 William 84/2
 William 95/10
 William 99/10

FITZMORRIS

Margaret 322/4

FLANAGAN

Andrew 220/5
 Andrew 340/12

FLANAGON

See Flanagan

FLANAKIN

See Flanagan

FLANNERELL

Longhly 5/2

FLATMAN

Elizabeth 92/6
 Elizabeth 92/7

Thomas 92/6
 Thomas 92/7
 Thomas 376/1

FLEET

Henry 180/6

FLEMING

James 312/3

FLETCHER

Diana 255/3
Diana 255/8
Diana 257/7

Joseph 386/5

Katherine 337/12
Katherine 343/7

Marceus 343/7

Mary 386/5

William 109/12
William 163/1
William 173/18
William 184/19
William 185/9
William 193/12
William 201/7
William 209/10
William 231/8
William 235/6
William 238/3
William 255/3
William 255/8
William 257/7

FLING

Katherine 375/3

FLINT

See Flynt

FLOCKER

David 14/1
David 14/10
David 14/9
David 15/11
David 15/5
David 16/3
David 29/5
David 30/15
David 30/16
David 31/2
David 31/9
David 34/7
David 41/7
David 44/9
David 45/2
David 45/7
David 47/5
David 61/12
David 61/15
David 62/7
David 63/3
David 63/4
David 63/5
David 69/4
David 69/5

David 69/6
David 71/5
David 74/7
David 81/3
David 96/5
David 97/4
David 63/15
David 68/13
David 147/4
David 154/8
David 155/10
David 185/2
David 185/3
David 190/3
David 201/13
David 297/7
David 297/8
David 309/1

Hannah
See Johanna

Joanah
See Johanna

Joanna
See Johanna

Joannah
See Johanna

Joanna
See Johanna

Jonna
See Johanna

Johanna 103/5
Johanna 103/9
Johanna 103/10
Johanna 108/6
Johanna 115/15
Johanna 121/6
Johanna 126/7
Johanna 126/8
Johanna 14/1
Johanna 14/9
Johanna 14/10
Johanna 15/5
Johanna 15/11
Johanna 16/3
Johanna 29/5
Johanna 29/12
Johanna 30/15
Johanna 30/16
Johanna 31/2
Johanna 31/6
Johanna 34/7
Johanna 41/7
Johanna 43/2
Johanna 44/9

Johanna 45/2
Johanna 45/7
Johanna 47/5
Johanna 55/8
Johanna 61/12
Johanna 61/15
Johanna 62/7
Johanna 63/15
Johanna 63/3
Johanna 63/4
Johanna 63/5
Johanna 63/6
Johanna 63/7
Johanna 63/8
Johanna 63/9
Johanna 68/13
Johanna 69/4
Johanna 69/5
Johanna 69/6
Johanna 71/5
Johanna 74/7
Johanna 81/3
Johanna 96/24
Johanna 96/5
Johanna 97/3
Johanna 97/4
Johanna 297/7
Johanna 297/8
Johanna 309/1

FLOKER

See Flocker

FLOWER

See Flowers

FLOWERE

See Flowers

FLOWERE

Cf. Fleury, Floury

FLOWERS

George 13/6
George 13/7
George 28/2
George 40/5
George 299/1
George 314/5

John 15/11
John 74/7
John 115/15
John 139/3
John 147/4
John 154/8

FLOYD

John 376/1

FLUCKER

See Flocker

FLUKER

See Flocker

FLYNT

Anne 10/3
Anne 11/15
Anne 12/2
Anne 16/4
Anne 40/4
Anne 27/7
Anne 27/16
Anne 28/6
Anne 60/13
Anne 65/4
Anne 74/2
Anne 95/7
Anne 100/14
Anne 113/13
Anne 115/12
Anne 115/19
Anne 138/16
Anne 148/4
Anne 151/2
Anne 151/3
Anne 164/13
Anne 184/11
Anne 185/22
Anne 189/8
Anne 198/8
Anne 205/2
Anne 216/4
Anne 221/3
Anne 226/5
Anne 297/5
Anne 328/7
Anne 365/9
Anne 366/8
Anne 394/12
Anne 410/1

Jane 155/11
Jane 164/13

Martha 166/9
Martha 167/8
Martha 167/9
Martha 171/9
Martha 187/13
Martha 187/14
Martha 202/11
Martha 210/12
Martha 213/10
Martha 268/2
Martha 268/3
Martha 283/5
Martha 283/6
Martha 328/7
Martha 332/5

FLYNT (cont'd)	Richard 75/7	Richard Jr. 83/5	FOGERSHIE
Martha 332/6	Richard 78/10	Richard Jr. 113/6	John 91/9
Martha 336/1	Richard 82/1		
Martha 342/11	Richard 86/3	Richard Sr. 5/8	FOLIO
Martha 346/1	Richard 89/2	Richard Sr. 28/3	Edward 66/7
Martha 367/8	Richard 89/3	Richard Sr. 365/8	
Martha 367/9	Richard 90/5	Richard Sr. 394/6	FOLLEN
Martha 410/10	Richard 92/8		See Fallon
Martha 410/9	Richard 94/3	Sarah 123/5	
	Richard 95/3		FOLLIERD
Mary 183/7	Richard 100/12	Thomas 19/11	See Folliard
Mary 193/4	Richard 107/6	Thomas 193/4	
Mary 334/6	Richard 111/1	Thomas 151/2	FOLLIARD
Mary 334/6	Richard 118/11	Thomas 151/3	Mary 291/3
Mary 341/7	Richard 120/5	Thomas 164/13	
Mary 344/13	Richard 128/10	Thomas 166/9	FONTLEROY
Mary 345/4	Richard 152/5	Thomas 169/1	See Fauntleroy
Mary 357/17	Richard 152/6	Thomas 169/5	
Mary 358/3	Richard 164/10	Thomas 171/9	FOREST
Mary 358/4	Richard 166/11	Thomas 183/7	Alexander 135/1
Mary 358/5	Richard 166/9	Thomas 187/13	Alexander 135/2
Mary 358/6	Richard 167/1	Thomas 187/14	
Mary 364/6	Richard 167/8	Thomas 202/11	Jane 135/1
Mary 366/4	Richard 171/9	Thomas 213/10	Jane 135/2
Mary 366/8	Richard 174/13	Thomas 268/2	
Mary 390/7	Richard 178/3	Thomas 268/3	FORREST
Mary 390/9	Richard 178/8	Thomas 283/5	See Forest
Mary 394/11	Richard 179/13	Thomas 283/6	
Mary 394/12	Richard 181/3	Thomas 283/7	FORJOY
Mary 409/9	Richard 183/7	Thomas 334/6	Alexander 199/11
Mary 410/1	Richard 187/13	Thomas 341/6	
Mary 410/9	Richard 187/14	Thomas 341/7	FOSTER
	Richard 191/6	Thomas 345/4	Arthur 114/8
Peter 12/2	Richard 193/4	Thomas 357/17	Arthur 122/12
Peter 33/10	Richard 195/1	Thomas 358/3	
Peter 47/2	Richard 202/11	Thomas 358/4	FOX
Peter 57/9	Richard 202/18	Thomas 358/5	David 169/2
Peter 60/4	Richard 204/5	Thomas 358/6	
Peter 67/11	Richard 213/9	Thomas 359/7	William 297/3
Peter 75/7	Richard 213/10	Thomas 364/6	William 297/4
Peter 89/2	Richard 214/16	Thomas 366/4	William 308/3
Peter 89/3	Richard 217/10	Thomas 366/8	William 308/4
Peter 95/3	Richard 226/5	Thomas 390/7	William 326/2
Peter 100/12	Richard 268/2	Thomas 390/9	William 83/4
Peter 107/6	Richard 268/3	Thomas 390/10	
Peter 120/5	Richard 283/5	Thomas 394/11	Laurence 65/7
Peter 128/10	Richard 283/6	Thomas 394/12	
Peter 171/9	Richard 328/7	Thomas 409/9	FOXCROFT
Peter 183/7	Richard 328/7	Thomas 410/1	George 203/8
	Richard 33/10	Thomas 410/9	George 213/6
Richard 12/2	Richard 336/4	Thomas 410/10	
Richard 19/11	Richard 365/9		FOY
Richard 28/3	Richard 365/9	FOEFFOR	Laurence 361/10
Richard 28/6	Richard 379/5	Cf. Feafour	
Richard 47/2	Richard 412/25		FRANEFOLD
Richard 57/9		FOEFFOR	John 251/18
Richard 60/3	Richard Jr. 12/1	John 280/5	
Richard 60/4	Richard Jr. 13/13		FRANKLIN
Richard 65/4	Richard Jr. 16/10	FOGERSHIE	Hannah 140/10
Richard 67/10	Richard Jr. 20/2	Cf. O'Fogarty	Hannah 146/1
Richard 67/11	Richard Jr. 297/5		Hannah 183/14

FRANKLIN (cont'd)

Hannah 243/21
 Hannah 251/16
 Hannah 264/5
 Hannah 327/14
 Hannah 387/5
 Hannah 404/12

Henry 2/6
 Henry 17/7
 Henry 96/11
 Henry 96/12
 Henry 97/12
 Henry 102/10
 Henry 103/17
 Henry 105/4
 Henry 108/1
 Henry 109/8
 Henry 109/10
 Henry 111/1
 Henry 120/6
 Henry 120/8
 Henry 127/7
 Henry 129/3
 Henry 138/8
 Henry 138/17
 Henry 146/1
 Henry 146/13
 Henry 177/11
 Henry 243/21
 Henry 251/16
 Henry 264/5
 Henry 316/1
 Henry 327/14
 Henry 350/11
 Henry 387/5
 Henry 404/12

Hon[ore] 312/5

Joseph 8/3
 Joseph 8/10
 Joseph 8/21
 Joseph 11/6
 Joseph 26/6
 Joseph 28/13
 Joseph 30/7
 Joseph 44/5
 Joseph 56/4
 Joseph 81/13

Mary 322/4

Susannah 8/3
 Susannah 8/21
 Susannah 11/6
 Susannah 12/7
 Susannah 25/13
 Susannah 26/6
 Susannah 28/13

FRANKLING

See Franklin

FREEMAN

See Froeman

FROEMAN

John 11/8
 John 11/9
 John 35/4
 John 40/2
 John 43/9
 John 50/2

FRYER

Anne 195/4
 Anne 246/13
 Anne 317/8
 Anne 386/4

FRYER

Hannah 386/4

FULKES

Cf. Folk

FULKES

James 380/4

FURNED

A.k.a. Mallard

FURNED

Edward 209/5
 Elizabeth 11/11
 Elizabeth 27/14

James 11/11

Lucy 11/11
 Lucy 27/14
 Lucy 209/5

FURNEY

Robert 2/7

— G —

GADD

Ann 393/4
 Ann 393/5

GAINES

John 281/10
 John 334/1

Thomas 40/3
 Thomas 124/12
 Thomas 140/13

Thomas 162/8
 Thomas 168/6

GALLION

Henry 220/5

GALLOWAY

Andrew 273/6

GAMMELL

Laurence 377/3

GARDNER

Cf. Garner

GARDNER

Oliver 212/1

Vincent 75/1

GARLAND

Thomas 366/4
 Thomas 394/11
 Thomas 409/9

GARLINGTON

Christopher 25/1
 Christopher 25/2
 Christopher 70/12
 Christopher 75/9
 Christopher 95/9
 Christopher 100/16
 Christopher 101/6
 Christopher 101/9
 Christopher 110/2
 Christopher 135/2
 Christopher 183/11
 Christopher 197/10
 Christopher 211/9
 Christopher 253/8
 Christopher 253/9
 Christopher 265/7
 Christopher 380/16
 Christopher 382/7
 Christopher 63/14

Margaret 382/7

Elizabeth 6/8

GARNER

Elizabeth 268/7
 Elizabeth 268/8
 Elizabeth 283/13
 Elizabeth 284/5
 Elizabeth 284/13
 Elizabeth 285/1
 Elizabeth 373/5
 Elizabeth 409/1

James 275/10

John 115/20
 John 116/12
 John 125/6
 John 152/6
 John 172/2
 John 271/4
 John 285/7
 John 286/1
 John 294/22
 John 296/15
 John 296/17
 John 298/1
 John 304/3
 John 304/4
 John 306/1
 John 307/12
 John 308/1
 John 325/2
 John 326/1
 John 348/2
 John 355/12
 John 372/8
 John 372/9
 John 382/10
 John 383/1
 John 384/1
 John 389/2

John Jr. 170/16
 John Jr. 177/3

John Sr. 172/1

Martha 380/14
 Martha 380/15

Parish 268/7
 Parish 268/8
 Parish 284/5
 Parish 284/13
 Parish 296/9
 Parish 300/1
 Parish 314/12
 Parish 354/1
 Parish 373/5
 Parish 375/1
 Parish 392/6
 Parish 398/2
 Parish 399/1
 Parish 409/1

Ralph 283/13

Sarah 316/6

Vincent 123/4
 Vincent 130/6
 Vincent 138/10
 Vincent 138/11
 Vincent 146/9
 Vincent 161/8

GARNER (cont'd)

Vincent 165/6
 Vincent 166/4
 Vincent 169/6
 Vincent 191/1
 Vincent 191/6
 Vincent 191/6
 Vincent 195/1
 Vincent 196/12
 Vincent 201/3
 Vincent 249/1
 Vincent 289/6
 Vincent 311/11
 Vincent 316/6
 Vincent 317/10
 Vincent 380/14
 Vincent 380/15
 Vincent 52/3
 Vincent 66/3
 Vincent 98/12
 Vincent 28/3
 Vincent 5/2
 Vincent 12/1

GARRATT
 See Garrett

GARRETT
 John 52/7
 John 380/6
 Matthew 331/18

GARRISON
 Rim 134/10
 Rim 297/9
 Rim 309/3
 Rim 326/3
 Rim 349/2
 Rim 384/4

GASKENS
 See Gaskins

GASKING
 See Gaskins

GASKINS
 Dorothy 259/8
 Dorothy 261/2
 Dorothy 298/9
 Dorothy 298/10
 Dorothy 299/1
 Dorothy 299/2
 Dorothy 314/2
 Dorothy 314/3
 Dorothy 321/10
 Dorothy 330/9
 Dorothy 336/6
 Dorothy 337/11
 Dorothy 343/1
 Dorothy 346/5

Dorothy 352/9
 Dorothy 379/1
 Dorothy 388/7
 Dorothy 406/12

Elizabeth 183/9

Henry 257/7

Isaac 17/12
 Isaac 188/7

John 317/4

Joseph 6/9
 Joseph 50/20
 Joseph 139/1
 Joseph 139/2
 Joseph 147/3
 Joseph 236/3
 Joseph 259/8

Josias 52/9
 Josias 53/5
 Josias 64/7
 Josias 115/2
 Josias 115/3
 Josias 184/7
 Josias 195/1
 Josias 195/2
 Josias 203/10
 Josias 203/17
 Josias 213/8
 Josias 221/5
 Josias 226/10
 Josias 261/2
 Josias 287/7
 Josias 298/10
 Josias 298/11
 Josias 299/1
 Josias 299/2
 Josias 310/7
 Josias 314/2
 Josias 314/3
 Josias 314/5
 Josias 321/10
 Josias 324/7
 Josias 330/9
 Josias 336/6
 Josias 337/11
 Josias 343/1
 Josias 346/5
 Josias 352/9
 Josias 388/7
 Josias 406/12

Thomas 6/9
 Thomas 74/6
 Thomas 86/1
 Thomas 87/8
 Thomas 89/9

Thomas 50/19
 Thomas 123/2
 Thomas 130/6
 Thomas 141/10
 Thomas 150/9
 Thomas 155/10
 Thomas 257/7
 Thomas 291/4
 Thomas 298/9
 Thomas 310/8
 Thomas 325/1
 Thomas 347/1
 Thomas 360/5
 Thomas 368/7
 Thomas 402/7
 Thomas 404/2

GATER

John 177/15
 John 241/1

Matthew 378/6

GAY

William 195/4

GAYER

Tomson 378/1

GAYNER

Cf. Gaynor

GAYNER

James 27/6
 James 42/2
 James 80/2
 James 81/13
 James 84/7
 James 87/1
 James 97/5
 James 111/1
 James 118/9
 James 272/9
 James 362/8
 James 370/9

GAYNES

See Gaines

GEN

See Genn

GENN

James 286/2
 James 325/1
 James 347/1
 James 230/2

GENT

Edith 197/8
 Edith 200/5

GERIN

Mary 322/4

Thomas 322/4

GERNIN

Cf. Gernon

GERNIN

James 322/4

GIBBONS

Peter 375/4

GIBSON

Thomas 295/4

GILBERT

William 328/15

GILBY

Michael 111/8

GILDART

See Gildert

GILDERT

Richard 329/6
 Richard 351/6
 Richard 388/2
 Richard 405/11

GILL

Angell 370/4

David 140/7
 David 166/11
 David 246/9
 David 247/2

John 260/1

Margaret 155/1
 Margaret 386/5

Michael 1/7
 Michael 260/1

Thomas 22/5
 Thomas 163/1
 Thomas 238/10
 Thomas 287/8
 Thomas 311/6
 Thomas 317/11
 Thomas 320/3
 Thomas 320/14
 Thomas 340/4
 Thomas 340/10
 Thomas 370/4
 Thomas 386/5
 Thomas 386/6

GILL (cont'd)
 Thomas Jr. 160/8
 Thomas Jr. 196/12
 Thomas Jr. 249/1
 Thomas Jr. 263/4
 Thomas Jr. 277/6

GILLBE
 See Gilby

GILLET
 Patience 14/14
 Patience 14/15

GILLHAGIE
 Cf. Gillhagi

GILLHAGIE
 William 73/12
 William 81/6
 William 84/10

GILLINS
 Edward 187/8

GLAGE
 Cf. Gledge

GLAGE
 William 211/1

GODWILL
 William 260/1

GODWYN
 William 359/3
 William 390/11
 William 391/3

GOGGIN
 Thomas 5/10
 Thomas 120/1

GOODRIDGE
 William 76/2
 William 84/7

GORDEN
 See Gordon

GORDON
 Robert 16/12
 Robert 17/5

GOUCH
 See Gouche

GOUCHE
 John 83/2
 John 175/8
 John 177/13

John 181/9
 John 289/2
 John 360/5
 John 378/7
 John 378/8
 John 378/9
 John 411/24

Mary 378/7
 Mary 378/9

GOULD
 Roger 15/1
 Roger 29/10
 Roger 36/2
 Roger 42/10
 Roger 47/9
 Roger 54/1
 Roger 65/3
 Roger 72/2
 Roger 80/3
 Roger 96/10
 Roger 102/9
 Roger 113/8

GRADY
 Ann 101/8

Patrick 268/9
 Patrick 284/6

Walter 168/5
 William 168/5
 William 200/7
 William 226/6
 William 372/2

GRAHAM
 John 20/4
 John 55/12
 John 55/13
 John 105/13
 John 131/11
 John 143/10
 John 143/11
 John 143/12
 John 209/6
 John 215/8
 John 217/7
 John 218/6
 John 222/8
 John 224/16
 John 225/1
 John 227/4
 John 229/6
 John 236/7
 John 242/8
 John 243/24
 John 252/5
 John 253/1

John 253/2
 John 263/4
 John 265/1
 John 265/2
 John 272/1
 John 278/11
 John 279/4
 John 282/2
 John 282/3
 John 293/3
 John 293/4
 John 303/1
 John 306/3
 John 306/4
 John 313/1
 John 323/8
 John 323/9
 John 330/16
 John 337/1
 John 337/2
 John 337/9
 John 337/10
 John 343/4
 John 343/5
 John 346/9
 John 346/10
 John 353/1
 John 362/2
 John 369/6
 John 382/4
 John 382/5
 John 388/9
 John 403/5

Mary 403/5

Patience 209/6
 Patience 217/7
 Patience 222/8
 Patience 227/4
 Patience 236/7
 Patience 242/8
 Patience 243/24
 Patience 253/1
 Patience 253/2
 Patience 265/1
 Patience 265/2
 Patience 278/11
 Patience 279/4
 Patience 293/3
 Patience 293/4
 Patience 306/3
 Patience 306/4
 Patience 323/8
 Patience 323/9
 Patience 337/1
 Patience 337/2
 Patience 337/9
 Patience 337/10
 Patience 343/4
 Patience 343/5

Patience 346/9
 Patience 346/10
 Patience 382/4
 Patience 382/5

GRALESS
 See Grafis

GRALIS
 John 75/3
 John 143/9
 John 321/1
 John 336/2
 John 342/9

GRANTHAM
 Jeremiah 378/1

GRAVES
 Elizabeth 323/4
 Elizabeth 373/7

George 68/5
 George 117/16
 George 128/2
 George 267/4
 George 290/7
 George 323/4
 George 365/2
 George 373/7

Raleigh 116/14

GRAY
 Grace 119/3
 Grace 119/4
 Grace 119/5

John 60/4
 John 67/11
 John 75/7

GREENE
 Eleanor 171/1
 Eleanor 177/7

Timothy 113/15
 Timothy 171/1
 Timothy 177/7

Titus 273/9

William 113/15

GREENE
 John [Slave] 360/10

GREENSTEED
 See Grinsted

GREGORY
 Elizabeth 34/10
 Elizabeth 47/6
 Elizabeth 57/10

GREY
 See Gray

GRIDLY
 Mary 260/1
 Patience 260/1

GRIFFIN
 Corbin 300/4
 Corbin 315/2

Samuel 1/1
 Samuel 4/4
 Samuel 7/4
 Samuel 16/9
 Samuel 24/10
 Samuel 30/9
 Samuel 36/7
 Samuel 38/1
 Samuel 51/14
 Samuel 54/6
 Samuel 56/5
 Samuel 64/5
 Samuel 66/1
 Samuel 74/15
 Samuel 75/12
 Samuel 76/8
 Samuel 82/4
 Samuel 83/10
 Samuel 89/6
 Samuel 92/12
 Samuel 94/6
 Samuel 98/4
 Samuel 101/4
 Samuel 104/8
 Samuel 106/7
 Samuel 115/6
 Samuel 115/7
 Samuel 119/1
 Samuel 120/4
 Samuel 123/1
 Samuel 134/11
 Samuel 140/5
 Samuel 141/8
 Samuel 153/5
 Samuel 154/4
 Samuel 162/1
 Samuel 175/12
 Samuel 219/6
 Samuel 260/3
 Samuel 273/1
 Thomas 300/4
 Thomas 315/2

GRIM
 Cf. Grimm

GRIM
 James 10/5
 James 163/1
 James 180/8
 James 181/3
 James 196/12
 James 200/1
 James 207/9
 James 249/1

GRIMSTONE
 Cf. Grimston

GRIMSTONE
 John 181/16
 John 267/12
 John 267/13
 John 43/9

GRINSTED
 Adam 317/6

John 51/10
 John 61/2
 John 175/14
 Thomas 323/3
 William 323/3

GRINSTEED
 See Grinsted

GROOME
 Humphry 18/4

GROVES
 Elizabeth 265/10
 Elizabeth 279/3
 Elizabeth 293/2
 Elizabeth 305/3
 Elizabeth 409/3

George 11/3
 George 60/11
 George 60/12
 George 127/9
 George 247/3
 George 257/9
 George 265/10
 George 279/3
 George 282/9
 George 293/2
 George 305/3
 George 322/4
 George 409/3

GUNDRY
 [Daniel] 94/3
 Daniel 193/5
 Daniel 199/2
 Daniel 209/7
 Daniel 215/11
 Daniel 329/3
 Daniel 365/7
 Daniel 378/1

GUNERY
 See Gundry

— H —

HACK
 John 281/8

Peter 4/4
 Peter 7/4
 Peter 7/6
 Peter 8/15
 Peter 8/16
 Peter 16/9
 Peter 24/6
 Peter 24/7
 Peter 24/10
 Peter 25/14
 Peter 25/15
 Peter 30/5
 Peter 30/6
 Peter 32/2
 Peter 36/7
 Peter 38/1
 Peter 38/10
 Peter 38/11
 Peter 42/3
 Peter 42/5
 Peter 44/4
 Peter 48/1
 Peter 48/2
 Peter 50/12
 Peter 54/6
 Peter 56/3
 Peter 64/5
 Peter 66/1
 Peter 74/12
 Peter 76/4
 Peter 76/8
 Peter 77/6
 Peter 79/9
 Peter 80/5
 Peter 82/4
 Peter 84/6
 Peter 87/3
 Peter 87/7
 Peter 89/4
 Peter 89/8
 Peter 90/7
 Peter 91/1
 Peter 93/7
 Peter 95/4
 Peter 96/15
 Peter 98/4
 Peter 98/10
 Peter 99/8
 Peter 100/13
 Peter 100/18
 Peter 101/4
 Peter 102/14
 Peter 105/8
 Peter 106/2
 Peter 106/4
 Peter 106/9
 Peter 106/10
 Peter 107/12
 Peter 109/5
 Peter 112/5
 Peter 115/7
 Peter 118/8
 Peter 119/1
 Peter 120/4
 Peter 123/1
 Peter 126/11
 Peter 126/12
 Peter 126/13
 Peter 126/14
 Peter 126/16
 Peter 126/4
 Peter 126/9
 Peter 133/9
 Peter 133/10
 Peter 133/11
 Peter 133/13
 Peter 133/15
 Peter 134/1
 Peter 134/13
 Peter 135/10
 Peter 135/11
 Peter 136/11
 Peter 136/14
 Peter 136/7
 Peter 136/8
 Peter 136/9
 Peter 141/8
 Peter 142/4
 Peter 144/3
 Peter 144/4
 Peter 144/9
 Peter 145/1
 Peter 145/2
 Peter 145/11
 Peter 148/10
 Peter 149/2
 Peter 153/5
 Peter 153/10
 Peter 154/4
 Peter 160/6
 Peter 163/3
 Peter 164/1
 Peter 164/2

HACK (cont'd)

Peter 167/5
 Peter 167/7
 Peter 169/4
 Peter 172/7
 Peter 175/12
 Peter 176/10
 Peter 182/9
 Peter 184/2
 Peter 185/11
 Peter 188/1
 Peter 188/11
 Peter 190/5
 Peter 192/6
 Peter 196/1
 Peter 198/5
 Peter 200/2
 Peter 205/6
 Peter 205/7
 Peter 211/1
 Peter 213/12
 Peter 219/7
 Peter 220/7
 Peter 221/8
 Peter 221/9
 Peter 225/3
 Peter 226/8
 Peter 231/1
 Peter 232/7
 Peter 233/7
 Peter 234/3
 Peter 234/7
 Peter 235/5
 Peter 235/11
 Peter 236/1
 Peter 238/8
 Peter 239/7
 Peter 240/5
 Peter 241/6
 Peter 243/1
 Peter 243/2
 Peter 243/3
 Peter 244/2
 Peter 244/15
 Peter 246/4
 Peter 248/5
 Peter 249/3
 Peter 250/4
 Peter 251/12
 Peter 251/13
 Peter 251/18
 Peter 251/4
 Peter 254/2
 Peter 254/4
 Peter 257/1
 Peter 258/4
 Peter 259/6
 Peter 261/5
 Peter 264/3
 Peter 266/4
 Peter 274/6

Peter 275/9
 Peter 276/3
 Peter 276/6
 Peter 276/9
 Peter 277/12
 Peter 278/4
 Peter 278/10
 Peter 280/4
 Peter 280/13
 Peter 281/9
 Peter 281/10
 Peter 281/11
 Peter 281/12
 Peter 282/1
 Peter 282/2
 Peter 282/3
 Peter 282/4
 Peter 282/5
 Peter 282/6
 Peter 282/7
 Peter 282/8
 Peter 284/1
 Peter 286/2
 Peter 287/3
 Peter 287/5
 Peter 289/8
 Peter 290/5
 Peter 292/3
 Peter 294/5
 Peter 305/6
 Peter 307/9
 Peter 311/10
 Peter 313/8
 Peter 316/11
 Peter 318/4
 Peter 318/9
 Peter 319/9
 Peter 321/5
 Peter 322/5
 Peter 324/1
 Peter 324/10
 Peter 334/5
 Peter 334/6
 Peter 336/8
 Peter 337/5
 Peter 339/6
 Peter 339/8
 Peter 342/1
 Peter 344/1
 Peter 346/3
 Peter 347/1
 Peter 349/3
 Peter 352/2
 Peter 352/5
 Peter 363/4
 Peter 368/4
 Peter 369/6
 Peter 370/1
 Peter 370/3
 Peter 373/1
 Peter 373/6

Peter 376/4
 Peter 380/13
 Peter 382/9
 Peter 384/2
 Peter 384/5
 Peter 385/11
 Peter 388/13
 Peter 393/1
 Peter 396/5
 Peter 396/13
 Peter 397/8
 Peter 398/1
 Peter 401/9
 Peter 403/11
 Peter 406/14
 Peter 408/5
 Peter 408/8
 Peter 409/2
 Peter 411/5

HADWELL

John 99/3
 John 334/1

HAINÉ

See Haynie

HAKNEY

Richard 26/10

HALL

John 271/8
 John 272/8
 John 292/4
 John 294/13

Richard 102/14

Stephen 205/1

Thomas 178/3
 Thomas 248/1
 Thomas 248/2
 Thomas 272/8
 Thomas 286/1
 Thomas 308/1
 Thomas 326/1
 Thomas 348/2
 Thomas 373/10
 Thomas 384/1

William 4/10

HAMBROOKE

A.k.a Hamrick

HAMBROOKE

Henry 378/1

HAMMENS

William 25/4

HAMMOCK

William 90/2

HAMOND

See Hammonds

HAMRICK

See Annimer

HAMRICK

See Hambrooke

HAM'UCK

See Hammock

HAND

Margaret 378/1

HANIE

See Haynie

HANKES

George 38/4
 George 38/5
 George 225/4

Jane 38/5

Jane 25/6

Jane 38/4

Jane 225/4

John 225/4

John 225/5

HANSON

William 1/2

William 328/16

HANY

See Haynie

HANYE

See Haynie

HARCUM

William 5/1

William 36/8

William 48/4

William 93/2

William 96/15

William 102/14

William 105/2

William 217/11

William 217/12

William 217/13

William 223/8

William 223/9

William 223/11

William 227/6

William 227/7

William 230/11

William 230/12

HARCUM (cont'd)

William 237/2
 William 238/5
 William 238/10
 William 239/2
 William 239/5
 William 240/2
 William 240/3
 William 242/4
 William 242/5
 William 242/12
 William 247/1
 William 250/5
 William 250/7
 William 251/1
 William 251/2
 William 263/5
 William 264/1
 William 293/10
 William 362/6

HARDING

Henry 128/3
 Henry 146/5
 Henry 290/10
 Henry 377/3

Mark 379/1
 Mark 411/24

Thomas 232/8

William 143/13

HARFORD

See Hartford

HARLE

Thomas 21/2
 Thomas 55/12
 Thomas 55/13
 Thomas 143/10
 Thomas 143/11
 Thomas 185/6
 Thomas 374/5
 Thomas 391/5

HARPUR

Cf. Harper

HARPUR

Daniel 243/13

HARRIS

John 1/1
 John 3/9
 John 4/4
 John 7/4
 John 7/6
 John 16/9
 John 24/10

John 36/7
 John 38/1
 John 41/1
 John 42/5
 John 48/1
 John 66/1
 John 67/8
 John 68/9
 John 70/8
 John 75/5
 John 75/12
 John 76/8
 John 77/6
 John 80/5
 John 94/4
 John 94/6

Charles 3/5
 Charles 8/4
 Charles 8/15
 Charles 8/16
 Charles 8/17
 Charles 8/18
 Charles 10/13
 Charles 24/7
 Charles 25/14
 Charles 25/15
 Charles 30/5
 Charles 42/3
 Charles 44/4
 Charles 48/2
 Charles 56/3
 Charles 106/2
 Charles 118/8
 Charles 127/13
 Charles 131/11
 Charles 135/11
 Charles 144/4

Ginnie 118/8

James 155/12

Jane 118/8

John 129/4
 John 129/5
 John 131/5
 John 142/1
 John 159/4
 John 160/6
 John 164/10
 John 164/5
 John 178/6
 John 178/7
 John 178/7
 John 180/8
 John 180/8
 John 181/1
 John 183/3
 John 184/12

John 184/13
 John 184/16
 John 184/17
 John 185/2
 John 185/3
 John 186/1
 John 186/10
 John 186/2
 John 186/5
 John 186/6
 John 186/6
 John 186/7
 John 186/8
 John 186/9
 John 187/10
 John 187/15
 John 187/16
 John 187/9
 John 190/6
 John 192/4
 John 194/10
 John 194/11
 John 194/5
 John 194/6
 John 194/7
 John 194/8
 John 194/9
 John 197/5
 John 201/11
 John 201/12
 John 202/1
 John 202/2
 John 202/5
 John 202/6
 John 202/7
 John 202/8
 John 203/1
 John 203/2
 John 203/3
 John 203/4
 John 203/5
 John 203/6
 John 204/1
 John 204/10
 John 204/12
 John 204/13
 John 204/2
 John 204/9
 John 206/6
 John 210/12
 John 212/4
 John 213/4
 John 216/7
 John 219/7
 John 221/1
 John 227/10
 John 231/5
 John 232/7
 John 232/8
 John 233/2
 John 233/7
 John 233/8

John 234/7
 John 235/5
 John 235/7
 John 238/8
 John 239/7
 John 246/4
 John 248/8
 John 265/5
 John 265/6
 John 267/5
 John 267/6
 John 268/4
 John 268/5
 John 269/1
 John 269/11
 John 269/12
 John 269/2
 John 270/2
 John 270/3
 John 273/9
 John 274/3
 John 274/4
 John 276/4
 John 280/10
 John 284/4
 John 289/8
 John 300/9
 John 302/3
 John 310/3
 John 311/10
 John 315/6
 John 316/11
 John 316/5
 John 319/1
 John 319/1
 John 321/6
 John 324/4
 John 332/1
 John 360/1
 John 368/4
 John 368/9
 John 369/6
 John 369/6
 John 370/3
 John 373/1
 John 377/5
 John 379/4
 John 379/9
 John 380/13
 John 385/11
 John 389/10
 John 393/1
 John 396/13
 John 396/6
 John 400/4
 John 401/9
 John 403/11
 John 405/4
 John 406/6
 John 410/5

HARRIS (cont'd)

Thomas 150/10
Thomas 164/9

HARRISON

Alice 371/1

Jane 373/2

John 92/12
John 334/6

Mary 311/11
Mary 318/13
Mary 371/1

Robert 92/7
Robert 164/4
Robert 246/10
Robert 274/7
Robert 370/11
Robert 371/1
Robert 376/1

Thomas 311/11
Thomas 318/13
Thomas 334/1
Thomas 403/7

HARROLD

Gilbert 9/1
Gilbert 116/10
Gilbert 152/5
Gilbert 272/7
Gilbert 355/8
Gilbert 389/7
Gilbert 412/4

James 272/7
James 295/24
James 311/2
James 328/2
James 360/4

John 237/10
John 242/1
John 248/9

Nicholas 341/10
Nicholas 346/8

Walter 341/10

HARSELL

William 312/2

HARTFORD

Thomas 184/11
Thomas 189/8
Thomas 198/8

HARTLY

John 241/3
John 295/21
John 295/22
John 406/11

HARVEY

John 334/1

Onesephorus 50/22
Onesephorus 62/9
Onesephorus 63/13
Onesephorus 68/17
Onesephorus 96/6
Onesephorus 102/5
Onesephorus 149/3
Onesephorus 174/8
Onesephorus 184/12
Onesephorus 184/7
Onesephorus 185/18
Onesephorus 195/1
Onesephorus 195/2
Onesephorus 201/11
Onesephorus 203/10
Onesephorus 203/17
Onesephorus 204/16
Onesephorus 205/3
Onesephorus 210/8
Onesephorus 213/8
Onesephorus 221/5
Onesephorus 226/10
Onesephorus 236/3
Onesephorus 258/7
Onesephorus 267/2
Onesephorus 271/9
Onesephorus 282/10
Onesephorus 307/2
Onesephorus 307/4
Onesephorus 317/2
Onesephorus 334/1
Onesephorus 357/11
Onesephorus 358/1
Onesephorus 358/2
Onesephorus 380/8
Onesephorus 390/6
Onesephorus 411/25

William 52/5
William 52/6
William 52/7

HARVIE

See Harvey

HARVY

See Harvey

HARYSON

See Harrison

HATHAWAY

Francis 288/1

HAVERSON

Simon 337/6

HAVETT

John 176/6

William 9/3
William 9/4
William 12/15
William 13/2
William 15/12
William 20/1
William 37/3
William 176/6

HAWKES

Ambrose 25/2

James 8/1
James 8/2

John 294/21

HAYDEN

Thomas 10/16
Thomas 14/13
Thomas 196/12
Thomas 241/2
Thomas 249/1

HAYDON

See Hayden

HAYES

John 66/7
John 136/14
John 376/8

Mary 151/13
Mary 151/18

Thomas 238/10
Thomas 277/6
Thomas 317/11
Thomas 361/5

HAYNES

Anthony 111/1

Edward 13/4
Edward 29/2
Edward 51/7
Edward 61/6
Edward 74/5

Francis 210/9

James 2/11

James 13/4
James 13/5
James 29/2
James 31/3
James 31/4
James 36/2
James 36/3
James 45/5
James 47/9
James 54/1
James 61/4
James 61/5
James 72/2
James 75/8
James 80/2
James 80/3
James 81/13
James 96/20
James 103/1
James 108/4
James 113/16
James 114/12
James 117/8
James 122/6
James 122/12
James 123/3
James 148/9
James 150/9
James 155/10
James 174/12
James 177/4
James 177/5
James 190/1
James 191/1
James 191/6
James 192/7
James 194/10
James 195/1
James 203/15
James 203/16
James 204/14
James 210/9
James 214/12
James 239/2
James 242/18
James 245/3
James 245/5
James 245/6

James Jr. 171/3
James Jr. 171/4

Jesse 114/8

Martha 13/4
Martha 29/2
Martha 35/3
Martha 41/6
Martha 51/7
Martha 61/6
Martha 61/10

HAYNES (cont'd)

Martha 68/12
 Martha 74/5
 Martha 77/12
 Martha 84/1
 Martha 94/11
 Martha 96/22
 Martha 96/23
 Martha 103/3
 Martha 103/4
 Martha 109/1

HAYNIE

Anthony 19/10
 Anthony 50/20
 Anthony 165/6
 Anthony 317/2
 Anthony 317/4
 Anthony 360/4
 Anthony 360/9
 Anthony 399/1

Edwyn 398/1

Hannah 357/12
 Hannah 390/5
 Hannah 406/17
 Hannah 407/4
 Hannah 407/5
 Hannah 408/1

James 312/3

Jane 203/22

John 70/13
 John 72/8
 John 72/11
 John 73/7
 John 79/7
 John 92/7
 John 111/1
 John 112/12
 John 123/3
 John 161/8
 John 166/4
 John 180/8
 John 191/1
 John 191/6
 John 192/1
 John 192/2
 John 205/3
 John 209/3
 John 217/2
 John 218/6
 John 220/7
 John 233/8
 John 243/22
 John 244/2
 John 251/15
 John 251/18

John 264/4
 John 268/15
 John 278/4
 John 279/2
 John 280/1
 John 284/3
 John 292/8
 John 321/8
 John 333/8
 John 336/3
 John 341/9
 John 353/7
 John 353/10
 John 353/11
 John 357/12
 John 360/4
 John 371/3
 John 390/5
 John 391/1
 John 404/11

John Jr. 406/17
 John Jr. 407/2
 John Jr. 407/4
 John Jr. 407/5
 John Jr. 408/1

Richard 2/10
 Richard 11/13
 Richard 33/12
 Richard 36/8
 Richard 45/3
 Richard 48/4
 Richard 54/4
 Richard 54/7
 Richard 55/1
 Richard 60/11
 Richard 62/11
 Richard 63/16
 Richard 63/19
 Richard 68/5
 Richard 75/9
 Richard 75/10
 Richard 76/5
 Richard 83/4
 Richard 85/3
 Richard 86/1
 Richard 87/3
 Richard 88/3
 Richard 96/20
 Richard 96/21
 Richard 97/11
 Richard 99/10
 Richard 103/2
 Richard 103/1
 Richard 103/16
 Richard 106/1
 Richard 108/4
 Richard 108/5
 Richard 110/2
 Richard 112/9

Richard 112/10
 Richard 112/11
 Richard 131/12
 Richard 132/2
 Richard 145/3
 Richard 151/4
 Richard 151/10
 Richard 151/11
 Richard 151/12
 Richard 152/1
 Richard 156/2
 Richard 163/3
 Richard 164/10
 Richard 190/7
 Richard 191/6
 Richard 202/15
 Richard 207/6
 Richard 212/10
 Richard 217/10
 Richard 222/7
 Richard 227/5
 Richard 229/5
 Richard 233/8
 Richard 234/1
 Richard 236/5
 Richard 237/10
 Richard 242/9
 Richard 249/5
 Richard 250/4
 Richard 251/6
 Richard 258/9
 Richard 262/6
 Richard 264/5
 Richard 273/9
 Richard 274/9
 Richard 278/6
 Richard 288/9
 Richard 319/1
 Richard 319/3
 Richard 319/7
 Richard 323/8
 Richard 328/13
 Richard 334/9
 Richard 337/8
 Richard 351/2
 Richard 354/1
 Richard 356/4
 Richard 356/5
 Richard 357/8
 Richard 368/4
 Richard 368/9
 Richard 369/6
 Richard 370/3
 Richard 371/13
 Richard 371/8
 Richard 373/1
 Richard 373/4
 Richard 377/5
 Richard 378/5
 Richard 379/4
 Richard 379/6

Richard 379/9
 Richard 380/11
 Richard 381/7
 Richard 381/8
 Richard 382/9
 Richard 384/6
 Richard 388/7
 Richard 391/9
 Richard 391/10
 Richard 392/3
 Richard 392/4
 Richard 395/3
 Richard 397/1
 Richard 397/4
 Richard 398/1
 Richard 400/4
 Richard 406/12
 Richard 407/2
 Richard 408/2

Thomas 371/3

Thompson 371/3

HAYWARD

George 7/8

HAZLEWOOD

Cf. Haselwood

HAZLEWOOD

See Hazelwood

HAZELWOOD

Elizabeth 289/3

HEARNE

Cf. Hern

HEARNE

Samuel 231/10
 Samuel 233/5
 Samuel 234/4
 Samuel 234/5

HEARTFORD

See Hartford

HEARTY

See Harte

HARTE

Mary Merry 19/5

HEATH

Mary 15/7
 Mary 131/2
 Mary 135/4
 Mary 145/6
 Mary 147/9
 Mary 155/12

HEATH (cont'd)

Mary 171/10
 Mary 177/9
 Mary 181/14

HEAVES [?]

William 148/11

HEDGEMAN

See Hedgman

HEDGMAN

Nathaniel 151/4
 Nathaniel 151/5

HEDLY

Cf. Headley

HEDLY

See Hedley

HEDLEY

Robert 393/14
 Robert 396/9

HELBERT

Cf. Haliburton

HELBERT

Eleanor 378/1

HENDERSON

William 312/5

HENLY

Cf. Henley

HENLY

William 312/5

HENSON

John 312/5

HERMONEY

Jonathan 377/9

HERNE

Cf. Hearne

HESTER

Cf. Esther

HESTER

Isaac 254/7
 Isaac 380/9
 Isaac 387/9

HEUES

See Hews

HEWLETT

John 132/1
 John 235/12
 John 273/6
 John 318/14

Thomas 125/11

Winifred 105/15
 Winifred 125/11
 Winifred 133/5
 Winifred 149/1
 Winifred 217/5
 Winifred 300/8

HEWS

Cf. Hughs

HEWS

Eleanor 260/6

James 196/7
 James 393/6

Mary 215/8
 Mary 224/16
 Mary 303/1

Ralph 215/8
 Ralph 224/16
 Ralph 250/4
 Ralph 303/1
 Ralph 304/1

Richard 7/9
 Richard 11/14
 Richard 27/15
 Richard 29/8
 Richard 31/13
 Richard 32/7
 Richard 37/5
 Richard 40/3
 Richard 46/4
 Richard 76/8
 Richard 80/2
 Richard 81/7
 Richard 73/15
 Richard 81/13
 Richard 82/7
 Richard 95/6
 Richard 95/7
 Richard 97/6
 Richard 100/14
 Richard 103/11
 Richard 108/1
 Richard 111/1
 Richard 116/1
 Richard 116/6
 Richard 117/4
 Richard 123/3
 Richard 124/2

Richard 128/6
 Richard 132/1
 Richard 162/4
 Richard 168/7
 Richard 169/6
 Richard 172/1
 Richard 188/6
 Richard 200/1
 Richard 202/14
 Richard 202/19
 Richard 214/10
 Richard 222/6
 Richard 224/3
 Richard 224/10
 Richard 226/13
 Richard 228/10
 Richard 230/13
 Richard 239/2
 Richard 242/16
 Richard 243/6
 Richard 244/16
 Richard 250/6
 Richard 252/5
 Richard 255/2
 Richard 263/3
 Richard 294/20
 Richard 296/13
 Richard 312/5
 Richard 332/11
 Richard 334/3
 Richard 334/6
 Richard 341/6
 Richard 342/2
 Richard 343/3
 Richard 345/6
 Richard 354/1
 Richard 355/14
 Richard 363/9
 Richard 372/10
 Richard 384/1
 Richard 387/1
 Richard 389/3
 Richard 391/1
 Richard 393/4
 Richard 393/5

Robert 312/3

Thomas 215/8
 Thomas 304/1

HICKMAN

John 167/8
 John 167/9

William 167/8
 William 167/9

Thomas 31/11
 Thomas 45/9
 Thomas 50/17

Thomas 56/9
 Thomas 62/6
 Thomas 65/2
 Thomas 81/2
 Thomas 85/1
 Thomas 95/1

HIGGINS

Nora 378/1

Timothy 220/5
 Timothy 333/8
 Timothy 341/9
 Timothy 404/8

HIGGINSON

Dorcas 71/13
 Dorcas 75/13
 Dorcas 52/8
 Darcus 53/3
 Dorcas 66/2
 Dorcas 71/11
 Dorcas 71/12
 Dorcas 74/10
 Dorcas 76/1
 Dorcas 76/2
 Dorcas 76/3
 Dorcas 78/8
 Dorcas 80/2
 Dorcas 81/1
 Dorcas 81/12
 Dorcas 84/7
 Dorcas 84/8
 Dorcas 88/1

Pricilla 394/14
 Pricilla 410/2

HILL

Ellis 366/12
 Ellis 395/1
 Ellis 405/8

Enoch 6/2
 Enoch 42/2
 Enoch 161/8
 Enoch 205/1
 Enoch 323/1
 Enoch 379/11
 Enoch 399/1
 Enoch 196/6
 Enoch 206/10
 Enoch 214/5
 Enoch 252/10

Evan 220/5

George 341/7
 George 345/4
 George 357/17
 George 358/3

HILL (cont'd)		HILLIARD	
George 358/4	Mary 366/12	Cf. Hildyard	Thomas 57/2
George 358/5	Mary 366/4		Thomas 57/3
George 358/6	Mary 366/8	HILLIARD	Thomas 59/1
George 359/7	Mary 390/10	Richard 10/9	Thomas 66/8
George 364/14	Mary 390/7	Richard 73/14	Thomas 71/12
George 364/6	Mary 390/9	Richard 73/15	Thomas 75/6
George 366/12	Mary 394/11	Richard 23/1	Thomas 77/1
George 366/4	Mary 394/12		Thomas 80/2
George 366/8	Mary 395/1	HINES	Thomas 83/7
George 390/10	Mary 405/8	Benjamin 379/1	Thomas 84/8
George 390/7	Mary 409/9		Thomas 88/1
George 390/9	Mary 410/1	HOBSON	Thomas 89/9
George 390/9	Mary 410/9	Clarke 386/4	Thomas 96/16
George 394/11	Mary 412/2		Thomas 98/5
George 394/12	Mary 412/3	Elizabeth 260/1	Thomas 102/4
George 394/2	Thomas 380/16		Thomas 107/8
George 395/1		Thomas 8/7	Thomas 107/8
George 395/2	William 10/18	Thomas 8/11	Thomas 112/18
George 405/8	William 11/2	Thomas 8/17	Thomas 115/14
George 409/9	William 27/12	Thomas 11/7	Thomas 115/7
George 410/1	William 32/4	Thomas 20/4	Thomas 115/8
George 410/10	William 32/5	Thomas 20/5	Thomas 115/9
George 410/9	William 37/5	Thomas 20/6	Thomas 117/10
George 410/9	William 44/1	Thomas 21/1	Thomas 121/7
George 411/1	William 46/2	Thomas 21/2	Thomas 123/1
George 412/2	William 46/3	Thomas 21/3	Thomas 123/3
George 412/3	William 57/4	Thomas 21/4	Thomas 123/6
Isaac 262/6	William 57/5	Thomas 21/5	Thomas 126/11
	William 60/1	Thomas 21/6	Thomas 126/12
James 53/3	William 62/5	Thomas 21/7	Thomas 126/13
James 104/11	William 66/10	Thomas 22/1	Thomas 129/6
James 211/10	William 67/3	Thomas 22/2	Thomas 133/9
James 272/6	William 81/11	Thomas 22/3	Thomas 133/10
James 382/2	William 84/2	Thomas 22/4	Thomas 133/11
	William 88/2	Thomas 22/5	Thomas 134/14
John 32/4	William 95/2	Thomas 22/6	Thomas 135/7
John 46/2	William 100/11	Thomas 22/7	Thomas 136/7
John 46/3	William 101/5	Thomas 23/1	Thomas 136/8
John 57/4	William 135/7	Thomas 23/2	Thomas 136/9
John 57/5	William 202/3	Thomas 23/3	Thomas 138/4
John 66/10	William 210/3	Thomas 23/4	Thomas 138/7
John 187/10	William 243/15	Thomas 23/5	Thomas 138/15
John 187/9	William 255/2	Thomas 23/6	Thomas 141/6
John 191/4	William 263/2	Thomas 23/7	Thomas 142/1
John 211/7	William 298/1	Thomas 24/1	Thomas 143/7
John 337/7	William 298/2	Thomas 24/2	Thomas 144/9
John 394/14	William 304/4	Thomas 24/3	Thomas 145/1
John 410/2	William 334/1	Thomas 24/7	Thomas 145/2
	William 356/10	Thomas 30/4	Thomas 145/3
Mary 334/1	William 366/12	Thomas 33/4	Thomas 146/12
Mary 344/13	William 370/12	Thomas 35/5	Thomas 147/10
Mary 345/4	William 374/8	Thomas 38/8	Thomas 147/11
Mary 357/17	William 395/1	Thomas 41/8	Thomas 151/6
Mary 358/3	William 395/2	Thomas 43/3	Thomas 155/2
Mary 358/4	William 397/1	Thomas 44/3	Thomas 155/4
Mary 358/5	William 405/8	Thomas 46/11	Thomas 159/2
Mary 358/6	William 408/2	Thomas 49/12	Thomas 161/1
Mary 359/7	William 68/16	Thomas 49/13	Thomas 163/3
Mary 364/6	William 73/15	Thomas 55/9	Thomas 163/4
Mary 364/6	William 78/13	Thomas 56/9	Thomas 164/7
			Thomas 170/3
			Thomas 172/3

HOBSON (cont'd)

Thomas 175/6
 Thomas 175/7
 Thomas 179/12
 Thomas 180/8
 Thomas 181/8
 Thomas 186/12
 Thomas 187/14
 Thomas 192/4
 Thomas 193/4
 Thomas 195/4
 Thomas 200/8
 Thomas 209/8
 Thomas 211/1
 Thomas 220/6
 Thomas 220/7
 Thomas 228/3
 Thomas 230/1
 Thomas 232/8
 Thomas 234/3
 Thomas 236/1
 Thomas 243/4
 Thomas 243/14
 Thomas 243/18
 Thomas 244/2
 Thomas 246/13
 Thomas 251/18
 Thomas 259/1
 Thomas 259/2
 Thomas 259/12
 Thomas 273/9
 Thomas 277/7
 Thomas 278/4
 Thomas 281/8
 Thomas 281/9
 Thomas 281/10
 Thomas 281/11
 Thomas 281/12
 Thomas 282/2
 Thomas 282/3
 Thomas 282/4
 Thomas 282/5
 Thomas 282/6
 Thomas 282/7
 Thomas 282/8
 Thomas 283/11
 Thomas 283/12
 Thomas 288/5
 Thomas 294/5
 Thomas 294/15
 Thomas 305/6
 Thomas 305/8
 Thomas 310/8
 Thomas 317/8
 Thomas 318/14
 Thomas 320/10
 Thomas 320/11
 Thomas 322/5
 Thomas 336/8
 Thomas 339/10
 Thomas 340/1

Thomas 340/3
 Thomas 340/13
 Thomas 344/5
 Thomas 344/8
 Thomas 349/3
 Thomas 352/2
 Thomas 357/9
 Thomas 361/3
 Thomas 361/4
 Thomas 361/5
 Thomas 361/6
 Thomas 361/7
 Thomas 361/8
 Thomas 361/9
 Thomas 361/10
 Thomas 362/1
 Thomas 362/2
 Thomas 362/3
 Thomas 362/4
 Thomas 362/5
 Thomas 371/12
 Thomas 373/6
 Thomas 374/2
 Thomas 384/2
 Thomas 386/4
 Thomas 402/11
 Thomas 402/12
 Thomas 403/5
 Thomas 405/11
 Thomas 406/6
 Thomas 407/3
 Thomas 409/2

HODGKINSON

William 301/7
 William 315/11

HOGAN

Daniel 18/3
 Daniel 235/2

John 159/9
 John 163/2

HOGHERD

Anthony 260/1

HOLEN

Cf. Hollen(s)

HOLEN

John 247/2

HOLLAND

Simon 312/2

HOLLOLLAND

Daniel 249/5

HOLLY

Thomas 188/5
 Thomas 188/6

Thomas 273/6
 Thomas 296/7
 Thomas 342/2

HOLMES

Ralph 66/9

HOLT

See Hoult

HOPE

Thomas 378/5
 Thomas 379/6
 Thomas 379/7

HOPPER

John 174/9

HORNSBY

John 176/1

Mary 176/1

HOSKINS

Nicholas 278/1

HOUGHTON

Cf. Howton

HOULT

Cf. Holt

HOULT

Joseph 120/2
 Joseph 127/13
 Joseph 131/11
 Joseph 154/13
 Joseph 159/8
 Joseph 160/8
 Joseph 163/1
 Joseph 196/7
 Joseph 196/12
 Joseph 211/1
 Joseph 249/1
 Joseph 376/5
 Joseph 377/6
 Joseph 393/6

HOWARD

Ruth 52/3
 Ruth 52/4
 Ruth 101/7
 Ruth 342/6
 Ruth 345/10

William 52/3
 William 52/4
 William 67/2
 William 101/7
 William 246/12
 William 255/5

William 295/5
 William 328/14
 William 342/6
 William 345/10
 William 375/8

HOWELL

John 15/13
 John 288/3

HOWING

See Howson

HOWLAND

Cf. Hoyland

HOWLAND

Daniel 65/5

HOWSEING

See Howson

HOWSON

Elizabeth 162/2

John 17/1
 John 129/1
 John 129/2
 John 141/3
 John 148/11
 John 151/17
 John 162/2
 John 176/7
 John 180/1
 John 181/7
 John 182/9
 John 183/6
 John 185/11
 John 188/4
 John 190/5
 John 192/6
 John 196/1
 John 196/5
 John 198/5
 John 205/7
 John 206/1
 John 208/4
 John 208/6
 John 211/5
 John 212/9
 John 214/13
 John 218/5
 John 219/4
 John 226/8
 John 231/1
 John 234/7
 John 237/5
 John 238/8
 John 240/5
 John 241/6
 John 244/15

HOWSON (cont'd)

John	246/4	Leonard	128/2	Leonard	302/10	William	34/6
John	248/5	Leonard	132/1	Leonard	305/11	William	36/12
John	253/6	Leonard	137/4	Leonard	305/12	William	38/6
John	254/4	Leonard	137/5	Leonard	319/11	William	42/5
John	257/1	Leonard	138/7	Leonard	320/2	William	42/7
John	258/4	Leonard	140/5	Leonard	341/10	William	45/4
John	259/6	Leonard	141/3	Leonard	346/8	William	54/6
John	262/2	Leonard	141/8	Leonard	361/10	William	58/9
John	264/3	Leonard	144/3	Leonard	361/3	William	64/5
John	265/5	Leonard	145/11	Leonard	361/4	William	66/1
John	272/4	Leonard	147/11	Leonard	361/5	William	67/8
John	273/7	Leonard	150/3	Leonard	361/6	William	68/9
John	273/7	Leonard	153/5	Leonard	361/7	William	75/12
John	275/9	Leonard	154/4	Leonard	361/8	William	78/9
John	276/9	Leonard	155/4	Leonard	361/9	William	82/4
John	277/12	Leonard	159/4	Leonard	362/1	William	83/7
John	280/13	Leonard	160/6	Leonard	362/2	William	83/10
John	280/8	Leonard	161/6	Leonard	362/3	William	86/1
John	284/1	Leonard	162/1	Leonard	362/4	William	87/7
John	287/5	Leonard	164/1	Leonard	362/5	William	87/7
John	289/8	Leonard	164/7	Leonard	73/15	William	89/8
John	290/3	Leonard	169/4			William	90/5
John	290/5	Leonard	173/1	Mary	126/1	William	90/7
John	292/3	Leonard	175/12	Mary	137/4	William	91/1
John	294/4	Leonard	176/10	Mary	137/5	William	92/12
John	301/10	Leonard	177/6	Mary	138/7	William	99/8
John	301/3	Leonard	180/1	Mary	147/11	William	101/4
John	302/7	Leonard	181/7	Mary	155/4	William	104/8
John	305/12	Leonard	188/4	Mary	164/7	William	106/7
John	305/4	Leonard	190/5	Mary	173/1	William	109/5
John	306/7	Leonard	192/6	Mary	177/6	William	111/3
John	311/10	Leonard	196/1			William	118/3
John	313/8	Leonard	198/5	Richard	126/1	William	118/4
John	319/11	Leonard	201/6			William	125/9
John	346/8	Leonard	206/1	Sarah	99/8	William	128/9
John	361/10	Leonard	208/4	Sarah	152/2	William	129/1
John	361/3	Leonard	208/9	Sarah	153/1	William	131/5
John	361/4	Leonard	219/4	Sarah	165/1	William	132/2
John	361/5	Leonard	225/3	Sarah	167/10	William	133/4
John	361/6	Leonard	229/1	Sarah	170/14	William	134/8
John	361/7	Leonard	234/7	Sarah	176/12	William	136/5
John	361/8	Leonard	235/5	Sarah	181/12	William	141/3
John	361/9	Leonard	246/4	Sarah	185/4	William	148/13
John	362/1	Leonard	249/3	Sarah	186/5	William	150/8
John	362/2	Leonard	250/4	Sarah	190/8	William	152/2
John	362/3	Leonard	251/4	Sarah	199/8	William	170/14
John	362/4	Leonard	254/4	Sarah	199/9	William	176/12
John	362/5	Leonard	272/4	Sarah	215/2	William	181/12
John	374/6	Leonard	273/7	Sarah	251/12	William	186/5
John	375/6	Leonard	276/10			William	190/8
John	377/11	Leonard	276/9	Thomas	340/13	William	199/8
John	377/5	Leonard	280/13			William	215/2
John	379/4	Leonard	280/7	Unnamed	157/1	William	243/1
John	379/9	Leonard	283/12			William	244/6
John	380/11	Leonard	284/1	William	4/5	William	251/12
John	380/13	Leonard	287/5	William	7/4	William	252/7
John	393/1	Leonard	289/3	William	7/6	William	375/6
John	396/1	Leonard	290/5	William	16/9	William	377/11
John	396/13	Leonard	291/7				
John	402/3	Leonard	301/10	William	20/3		
		Leonard	302/1	William	24/10		
				William	30/9		

HOWTON

Dorothy 257/11

HUDNALL

John 369/5

Joseph 113/5
Joseph 114/3
Joseph 228/7

Partin 277/2
Partin 277/2
Partin 358/9

Richard 149/13
Richard 247/11
Richard 275/6
Richard 295/8
Richard 307/10
Richard 340/11
Richard 344/12
Richard 19/3

HUDSON

Henry 66/7
Henry 99/6
Henry 188/9
Henry 188/10
Henry 391/1
Henry 401/10
Henry 401/11
Henry 404/11

HUES

See Hews

HUFF

Cf. How et al.

HUFF

Richard 381/3

Robert 384/9

HUGHES

Cf. Hews

HUGHLETT

Cf. Hewlett

HUGLETT

See Hewlett

HEWLETT

John 8/3
John 8/21
John 11/6
John 12/7
John 15/8
John 26/6
John 28/9
John 28/13
John 25/13
John 28/13
John 29/1

John 44/1
John 49/3
John 50/15
John 50/16
John 78/14
John 78/15
John 85/3
John 165/6
John 195/1
John 208/9
John 216/2
John 261/6
John 263/5
John 286/2
John 325/1
John 331/2
John 340/12
John 343/7
John 347/1
John 353/3
John 369/6
John 370/10

John Sr. 26/6

Margaret 382/3

Mary 370/10

Susannah 28/13

Thomas 1/3
Thomas 50/15
Thomas 50/16
Thomas 53/6
Thomas 56/4
Thomas 73/15
Thomas 76/8
Thomas 78/14
Thomas 78/15
Thomas 81/13
Thomas 123/3
Thomas 130/6
Thomas 133/5
Thomas 136/6
Thomas 145/12
Thomas 149/1
Thomas 152/6
Thomas 154/11
Thomas 155/6
Thomas 161/7
Thomas 164/12
Thomas 166/4
Thomas 180/8
Thomas 230/14
Thomas 232/8
Thomas 239/2
Thomas 260/1
Thomas 261/6
Thomas 262/1
Thomas 271/7

Thomas 304/1
Thomas 323/1
Thomas 344/6
Thomas 360/5
Thomas 360/10
Thomas 368/5
Thomas 382/3
Thomas 397/4
Thomas 401/2

Winifred 3/1
Winifred 34/6
Winifred 45/4
Winifred 47/4
Winifred 61/1
Winifred 70/6
Winifred 75/10
Winifred 81/9
Winifred 83/6
Winifred 85/3
Winifred 90/5
Winifred 99/7
Winifred 101/6
Winifred 118/1
Winifred 118/2
Winifred 118/3
Winifred 118/4
Winifred 125/4
Winifred 125/5
Winifred 125/9
Winifred 125/10
Winifred 132/2
Winifred 133/2
Winifred 133/3
Winifred 133/4
Winifred 136/3
Winifred 136/4
Winifred 136/5
Winifred 136/6
Winifred 138/14
Winifred 148/12
Winifred 148/13
Winifred 150/5
Winifred 150/6
Winifred 150/8
Winifred 155/5
Winifred 155/6
Winifred 156/2
Winifred 159/2
Winifred 164/8
Winifred 164/12
Winifred 185/9
Winifred 185/15
Winifred 185/16
Winifred 202/9
Winifred 204/1
Winifred 209/2
Winifred 210/10
Winifred 214/11
Winifred 217/14
Winifred 223/1

Winifred 223/12
Winifred 227/8
Winifred 227/9
Winifred 314/13
Winifred 327/11
Winifred 329/1
Winifred 349/5
Winifred 351/4
Winifred 354/3

HULL

Anne 8/4
Anne 30/5
Anne 44/4
Anne 56/3

John 8/4
John 56/3

Richard 8/15
Richard 8/16
Richard 25/14
Richard 25/15
Richard 30/5
Richard 38/10
Richard 38/11
Richard 44/4
Richard 50/12
Richard 89/4
Richard 100/13
Richard 106/2
Richard 118/8
Richard 126/14
Richard 126/16
Richard 133/15
Richard 134/1
Richard 135/11
Richard 136/11
Richard 147/1
Richard 147/2
Richard 148/10
Richard 149/2
Richard 172/7
Richard 322/1
Richard 342/7
Richard 345/2
Richard 345/11
Richard 371/12
Richard 376/2
Richard 376/5
Richard 380/10

HUMPHRIES

See Humphries

HUMPHRYES

Joseph 90/5
Joseph 128/1
Joseph 132/1
Joseph 134/6
Joseph 239/2

HUMPHRYES (cont'd)

Joseph 246/1
 Joseph 252/5
 Joseph 264/4
 Joseph 276/4
 Joseph 280/1
 Joseph 295/16
 Joseph 301/6
 Joseph 305/12
 Joseph 313/1
 Joseph 315/10
 Joseph 319/1
 Joseph 319/4
 Joseph 319/7
 Joseph 324/2
 Joseph 324/5
 Joseph 338/1
 Joseph 339/2
 Joseph 339/3
 Joseph 354/1
 Joseph 355/2
 Joseph 356/17
 Joseph 365/4
 Joseph 365/5
 Joseph 369/6
 Joseph 379/7
 Joseph 390/2
 Joseph 394/5
 Joseph 399/1
 Joseph 411/3

William 119/3

HUMPHRYS

Cf. Humphryes

HUNT

Elizabeth 25/12
 Elizabeth 226/6

HUNTER

Allan 375/1
 Allan 392/6
 Allan 396/11

Eleanor 375/3

Martha 91/4
 Martha 238/6
 Martha 239/4

HURSK

Cf. Hurst

HURSK

Thomas 239/2

HURST

John 8/14
 John 25/11
 John 196/9

John 187/5
 John 298/3
 John 298/4
 John 309/5
 John 326/4
 John 359/6
 John 392/2
 John 405/15

Susannah 8/14
 Susannah 25/11

Thomas 17/5
 Thomas 286/2
 Thomas 325/1
 Thomas 347/1

HUSK

See Hurst

HUSKE

See Hurst

HUST

See Hurst

HUTCHINS

Sarah 66/9

HUTCHINSON

Nicholas 312/5

HUTTON

Alice 291/6
 Alice 324/9

George 48/8
 George 57/12
 George 207/7
 George 279/3
 George 293/2
 George 305/3
 George 373/7
 George 409/3

James 324/9

Jane 291/6
 Jane 324/9

Rebecca 207/7

Sarah 291/6
 Sarah 307/8
 Sarah 324/9

— | —

INGOE

John 27/4

John 187/9
 John 191/4

Mary 187/9
 Mary 191/4

INGRAM

Charles 19/1
 Charles 197/5
 Charles 325/1
 Charles 344/9
 Charles 347/1
 Charles 360/4

John 17/9
 John 93/3
 John 161/7
 John 185/17
 John 196/4
 John 261/2
 John 312/6
 John 313/1
 John 325/1
 John 334/7
 John 347/1
 John 368/7

Thomas 297/9

INNIS

James 37/1
 James 196/9
 James 231/2
 James 244/10
 James 247/4
 James 253/8
 James 265/7
 James 302/1
 James 302/2
 James 302/4
 James 340/5
 James 340/6

Katherine 302/1
 Katherine 302/2

— J —

JACKMAN

Mathew 65/5

JACKSON

Anthony 169/6
 Anthony 220/5

George 375/2
 George 375/3

Thomas 376/1

JADROYN

Cf. Gadoin

JADROYN

Cf. Gadreau

JADROYN

Jerome 50/18

Jeremiah 59/6
 Jeremiah 68/7

JAMES

Elisha 214/10
 Elisha 222/6
 Elisha 224/3
 Elisha 226/13
 Elisha 228/10
 Elisha 243/6

James 211/1

John 378/1

Meredith 224/2

Thomas 211/1
 Thomas 255/8
 Thomas 255/9
 Thomas 361/3

William 378/1

Samuel 63/12

JAMESON

Cf. Jamison

JAMESON

John 377/1

JANEWAY

William 15/9
 William 15/10
 William 63/11
 William 63/12
 William 70/1
 William 70/5
 William 79/2
 William 84/4
 William 96/7
 William 97/15
 William 97/16
 William 102/6
 William 104/2
 William 104/3
 William 149/11
 William 149/12
 William 184/10
 William 184/14
 William 184/15

JANEWAY (cont'd)

William 189/6
 William 189/11
 William 189/13
 William 201/9
 William 201/17
 William 204/7
 William 205/1
 William 210/7
 William 213/11
 William 214/6
 William 214/17
 William 218/2
 William 218/6
 William 221/6
 William 223/2
 William 223/13
 William 227/13
 William 230/7
 William 230/8
 William 242/10
 William 244/1
 William 245/11
 William 245/12
 William 245/13
 William 245/14
 William 245/8
 William 245/9
 William 247/7
 William 251/11
 William 252/5
 William 252/6
 William 294/2
 William 294/3
 William 304/2
 William 322/4
 William 324/6
 William 367/14
 William 386/2

JANNA

Cf. Jan

JANNA

William 306/10
 William 307/3
 William 313/2
 William 319/10
 William 331/17

JENKINS

Thomas 411/7
 Thomas 412/8
 William 412/9
 Walter 15/12

JENNINGS

Edmund 241/8

JERSEY

James 193/2

JOHNS

See Jones

JOHNSON

Henry 24/1
 Henry 273/9

James 9/16
 James 20/2
 James 31/12
 James 32/1
 James 32/3
 James 46/1
 James 93/13
 James 97/5
 James 130/6
 James 132/1
 James 137/7
 James 178/3
 James 208/9
 James 248/1
 James 248/2
 James 255/2
 James 257/3
 James 274/10
 James 276/13
 James 277/10
 James 286/1
 James 288/5
 James 293/1
 James 295/2
 James 307/10
 James 308/1
 James 31/13
 James 320/13
 James 323/1
 James 326/1
 James 327/16
 James 348/2
 James 350/13
 James 373/10
 James 384/1
 James 387/8

Jeffry 54/4
 Jeffry 63/5
 Jeffry 83/2
 Jeffry 117/8
 Jeffry 175/8
 Jeffry 175/9
 Jeffry 180/8
 Jeffry 181/9
 Jeffry 193/6
 Jeffry 223/4
 Jeffry 227/1
 Jeffry 306/13
 Jeffry 366/6
 Jeffry 369/6

John 206/13
 John 334/1
 John 359/8
 John 391/8

Robert 331/2
 Robert 331/21
 Robert 331/22
 Robert 353/3

William 411/11
 William 411/12
 William 411/21

JONES

David 82/8
 David 85/2
 David 96/3
 David 102/3
 David 242/7
 David 250/9
 David 269/10
 David 270/4
 David 411/16
 David 411/17

Diana 85/2

Edmond 228/8
 Edmond 240/1
 Edmond 262/6
 Edmond 263/1

Edward 228/8

Elizabeth 188/9
 Elizabeth 322/4
 Elizabeth 372/9
 Elizabeth 374/2

Evan 260/1

Francis 15/7
 Francis 30/2
 Francis 43/8
 Francis 55/11
 Francis 113/14
 Francis 122/5
 Francis 131/2
 Francis 135/4
 Francis 145/6
 Francis 147/9
 Francis 155/12
 Francis 271/9
 Francis 307/2
 Francis 314/8

Francis & co. 173/14
 Francis & co. 173/15
 Francis & co. 173/17
 Francis & co. 173/18

Francis & co. 173/19
 Francis & co. 173/20
 Francis & co. 174/1
 Francis & co. 174/3
 Francis & co. 174/4
 Francis & co. 178/5
 Francis & co. 178/9
 Francis & co. 179/3
 Francis & co. 179/4
 Francis & co. 182/1
 Francis & co. 182/2
 Francis & co. 182/4
 Francis & co. 182/11
 Francis & co. 182/14
 Francis & co. 182/17
 Francis & co. 184/4
 Francis & co. 188/12
 Francis & co. 189/1
 Francis & co. 199/5
 Francis & co. 201/11
 Francis & co. 209/9
 Francis & co. 210/8
 Francis & co. 299/3
 Francis & co. 314/6

James 47/6
 James 51/8
 James 51/9
 James 56/10
 James 57/1
 James 57/10
 James 59/12
 James 60/8
 James 60/9
 James 60/10
 James 68/2
 James 68/3
 James 68/4
 James 72/4
 James 77/8
 James 77/9
 James 77/10
 James 83/11
 James 83/12
 James 87/9
 James 94/8
 James 94/9
 James 100/6
 James 100/7
 James 107/2
 James 107/3
 James 111/7
 James 116/3
 James 116/4
 James 116/5
 James 116/6
 James 124/3
 James 124/4
 James 130/2
 James 131/6
 James 148/7

JONES (cont'd)	John 29/9	Maurice 275/5	Robert 61/9
James 161/8	John 34/9	Maurice 280/10	Robert 63/14
James 172/1	John 34/10	Maurice 291/3	Robert 68/10
James 180/8	John 42/6	Maurice 291/4	Robert 70/12
James 183/4	John 42/8	Maurice 292/4	Robert 73/15
James 188/9	John 42/9	Maurice 292/5	Robert 75/9
James 188/10	John 53/2	Maurice 294/12	Robert 95/9
James 194/2	John 64/1	Maurice 294/13	Robert 97/14
James 200/3	John 126/2	Maurice 300/8	Robert 97/15
James 202/20	John 139/6	Maurice 306/11	Robert 100/1
James 209/11	John 147/6	Maurice 307/6	Robert 100/16
James 214/15	John 173/7	Maurice 307/7	Robert 101/9
James 218/6	John 185/12	Maurice 307/10	Robert 104/1
James 218/8	John 185/13	Maurice 313/1	Robert 104/2
James 218/9	John 260/6	Maurice 313/6	Robert 108/1
James 218/10	John 268/4	Maurice 314/13	Robert 110/2
James 219/1	John 268/5	Maurice 320/11	Robert 111/1
James 224/1	John 283/8	Maurice 321/7	Robert 114/14
James 242/20	John 331/16	Maurice 324/8	Robert 115/1
James 251/7	John 334/1	Maurice 327/11	Robert 137/12
James 262/6		Maurice 329/1	Robert 138/1
James 263/5	Katherine 197/4	Maurice 329/2	Robert 141/9
James 267/5	Katherine 310/10	Maurice 331/6	Robert 142/7
James 267/7	Katherine 311/3	Maurice 334/6	Robert 146/2
James 282/11		Maurice 337/5	Robert 161/8
James 286/1	Leanna 302/3	Maurice 337/6	Robert 168/4
James 295/11		Maurice 339/1	Robert 169/6
James 308/1	Margaret 99/11	Maurice 346/11	Robert 172/1
James 322/4	Margaret 310/9	Maurice 349/5	Robert 175/2
James 326/1		Maurice 351/4	Robert 192/7
James 328/8	Maurice 150/9	Maurice 351/5	Robert 203/13
James 329/12	Maurice 155/10	Maurice 352/5	Robert 246/14
James 334/8	Maurice 161/8	Maurice 354/3	Robert 258/6
James 348/2	Maurice 163/1	Maurice 367/3	Robert 260/7
James 350/15	Maurice 165/6	Maurice 374/2	Robert 261/1
James 352/1	Maurice 169/6	Maurice 374/7	Robert 271/8
James 355/5	Maurice 171/3	Maurice 380/7	Robert 271/10
James 355/14	Maurice 171/4	Maurice 380/13	Robert 271/11
James 363/5	Maurice 172/1	Maurice 382/7	Robert 275/2
James 366/2	Maurice 177/4	Maurice 385/11	Robert 275/4
James 372/8	Maurice 177/5	Maurice 388/1	Robert 275/5
James 372/9	Maurice 190/1	Maurice 388/13	Robert 292/4
James 384/1	Maurice 191/1	Maurice 392/4	Robert 292/5
James 388/4	Maurice 191/6	Maurice 394/10	Robert 294/12
James 389/3	Maurice 192/7	Maurice 403/11	Robert 294/13
James 394/7	Maurice 194/7	Maurice 406/16	Robert 300/8
James 398/2	Maurice 196/12	Maurice 408/8	Robert 307/6
James 399/1	Maurice 200/9	Maurice 409/6	Robert 307/7
James 400/1	Maurice 239/2		Robert 313/6
James 400/2	Maurice 245/3	Owen 220/5	Robert 314/13
James 401/11	Maurice 245/5		Robert 324/8
James 404/11	Maurice 245/6	Rebecca 130/2	Robert 327/11
James 406/1	Maurice 246/14	Rebecca 218/6	Robert 329/1
James 409/7	Maurice 249/1		Robert 329/2
James 411/13	Maurice 260/7	Richard 367/4	Robert 346/11
James 412/6	Maurice 261/1	Richard 410/3	Robert 349/5
	Maurice 271/10	Richard 410/6	Robert 351/4
John 6/1	Maurice 271/11	Richard 410/7	Robert 351/5
John 14/11	Maurice 271/8		Robert 354/3
John 14/12	Maurice 275/2	Robert 10/7	Robert 367/3
John 16/4	Maurice 275/4	Robert 10/8	Robert 380/7

JONES (cont'd)

Robert	388/1	William	11/15	William	63/13	William	121/7
Robert	394/10	William	12/11	William	63/12	William	121/8
Robert	409/6	William	12/13	William	64/1	William	121/9
		William	13/1	William	66/5	William	124/8
Roger	30/17	William	13/4	William	66/6	William	129/6
Roger	31/1	William	13/6	William	66/8	William	134/11
Roger	45/3	William	13/8	William	67/6	William	135/10
Roger	135/3	William	14/5	William	67/8	William	137/11
		William	14/9	William	68/15	William	139/1
Samuel	50/10	William	14/11	William	68/16	William	139/3
Samuel	50/11	William	14/14	William	70/4	William	139/5
Samuel	50/22	William	15/11	William	70/5	William	139/6
Samuel	61/13	William	16/5	William	73/1	William	139/7
Samuel	61/14	William	17/4	William	73/2	William	145/8
Samuel	63/13	William	17/4	William	74/7	William	145/9
Samuel	70/5	William	27/11	William	74/13	William	147/3
Samuel	79/2	William	27/16	William	74/15	William	147/4
Samuel	84/4	William	29/6	William	75/4	William	147/5
Samuel	84/11	William	30/17	William	75/8	William	147/6
Samuel	96/6	William	31/9	William	75/12	William	147/7
Samuel	96/7	William	31/10	William	77/1	William	149/15
Samuel	102/5	William	32/1	William	78/11	William	149/16
Samuel	102/6	William	32/8	William	78/12	William	149/18
Samuel	109/18	William	32/9	William	78/13	William	150/1
Samuel	115/2	William	32/11	William	79/2	William	150/9
Samuel	115/3	William	32/12	William	79/8	William	154/8
Samuel	121/2	William	32/13	William	84/2	William	154/9
Samuel	121/7	William	32/14	William	84/4	William	155/8
Samuel	129/6	William	32/15	William	84/11	William	155/10
Samuel	139/1	William	32/16	William	90/3	William	160/1
Samuel	147/3	William	33/2	William	95/11	William	165/2
Samuel	150/1	William	33/3	William	96/6	William	171/8
Samuel	173/17	William	33/4	William	96/7	William	172/4
		William	33/5	William	96/8	William	173/8
Sarah	10/7	William	33/11	William	96/16	William	173/17
Sarah	63/14	William	34/8	William	96/25	William	175/3
Sarah	70/12	William	34/9	William	97/13	William	176/4
Sarah	95/9	William	34/13	William	99/11	William	178/4
Sarah	100/16	William	35/13	William	99/10	William	179/10
Sarah	101/9	William	35/1	William	101/2	William	183/3
Sarah	110/2	William	35/9	William	102/5	William	183/8
Sarah	111/1	William	35/10	William	102/6	William	185/21
Sarah	168/4	William	35/12	William	102/7	William	186/3
Sarah	258/6	William	37/2	William	103/18	William	190/7
Sarah	275/2	William	38/1	William	107/9	William	193/14
		William	41/4	William	109/9	William	194/5
Solomon	260/1	William	42/5	William	109/18	William	194/6
Thomas	8/5	William	46/9	William	112/15	William	194/7
		William	46/10	William	112/18	William	195/1
William	2/1	William	46/11	William	112/19	William	200/9
William	8/22	William	48/1	William	113/16	William	201/1
William	9/3	William	50/10	William	114/8	William	202/10
William	9/8	William	50/11	William	114/13	William	202/12
William	9/10	William	50/22	William	115/2	William	202/21
William	9/15	William	54/6	William	115/3	William	203/5
William	9/15	William	56/8	William	115/15	William	207/8
William	10/3	William	58/9	William	119/1	William	210/11
William	10/17	William	61/10	William	120/4	William	212/12
William	11/1	William	61/13	William	121/1	William	213/3
William	11/8	William	61/14	William	121/2	William	215/9
		William	62/2	William	121/5	William	221/4
		William	62/5				

JONES (cont'd)
 William 223/5
 William 223/6
 William 226/9
 William 227/2
 William 239/3
 William 245/1
 William 245/4
 William 254/1
 William 263/3
 William 265/3
 William 267/13
 William 270/4
 William 270/8
 William 270/9
 William 271/7
 William 285/3
 William 288/4
 William 294/1
 William 294/26
 William 294/27
 William 295/14
 William 295/15
 William 298/5
 William 298/6
 William 299/9
 William 299/10
 William 302/3
 William 306/11
 William 309/7
 William 310/9
 William 314/10
 William 322/4
 William 327/9
 William 330/7
 William 331/10
 William 334/1
 William 346/13
 William 351/5
 William 364/17
 William 364/3
 William 364/4
 William 364/5
 William 367/15
 William 384/10
 William 386/7
 William 388/1
 William 393/13
 William 394/4
 William 403/8
 William 403/9
 William 406/6
 William 408/6

William Jr. 310/9
 William Jr. 311/7
 William Jr. 329/2
 William Jr. 360/4

JOYCE
 John 322/4

JUNIE
 Cf. Jeune

JUNIE
 Cf. Lejeune

JUNIE
 James 115/17
 James 117/8
 James 168/4
 James 199/10
 James 203/12

— K —

KALLERON
 Cf. Calderon

KALLERON
 William 378/1

KANADY
 See Kennedy

KASKINS
 See Gaskins

KAUSELOUGH
 See Causelough

KEALE
 Thomas 378/1

KEATON
 Katherine 375/3

KEEFE
 Jane 277/4

Patrick 226/2
 Patrick 277/4
 Patrick 322/4
 Patrick 333/5
 Patrick 364/1
 Patrick 364/2
 Patrick 371/14
 Patrick 376/9

KEEN
 See Keene

KEENE
 Anne 181/2
 Anne 181/3
 Anne 363/2

John 165/2
 Sarah 359/8

William 128/2
 William 130/6
 William 152/7
 William 181/2
 William 181/3
 William 260/1
 William 363/2
 William 93/9
 William 1/5
 William 1/11
 William 9/9
 William 11/3

KEHEW
 Thomas 231/10
 Thomas 258/2
 Thomas 266/7
 Thomas 267/1
 Thomas 355/10
 Thomas 389/8
 Thomas 406/5

KEHEWE
 See Kehew

KEHOW
 See Kehew

KELLEY
 Edward 375/3

KELLY
 James 18/5

Mitchell 378/1

Teague 378/1

Toby 378/1

KEMP
 Matthew 204/14

KENADY
 See Kennedy

KENDY
 Cf. Kennedy

KENDY
 Michael 225/6

KENNAL
 See Kendal

KENDAL
 Edmond 378/1

KENNEDAY See
 Kennedy

KENNEDY
 Anthony 234/5
 John 65/6
 Matthew 105/14
 Michael 196/5
 Teague 2/4
 Teague 134/12
 Thomas 125/12

KENNER
 David 378/1
 Elizabeth 199/11
 Elizabeth 219/10
 Elizabeth 364/3
 Elizabeth 367/2
 Elizabeth 394/1

Francis 302/7
 Francis 380/6
 Francis 394/1
 Francis 396/14
 Francis 397/3
 Francis 397/4
 Francis 402/8
 Francis 403/4
 Francis 405/7

Hannah 397/3
 Hannah 403/4

Richard 193/14
 Richard 194/5
 Richard 201/1
 Richard 207/8
 Richard 340/13
 Richard 364/3
 Richard 366/7
 Richard 367/1
 Richard 367/2

Rodham 1/1
 Rodham 2/7
 Rodham 3/9
 Rodham 4/4
 Rodham 6/3
 Rodham 7/4
 Rodham 7/6
 Rodham 16/9
 Rodham 16/10
 Rodham 18/2
 Rodham 18/3
 Rodham 20/2
 Rodham 31/3
 Rodham 31/9
 Rodham 32/5

KENNER (cont'd)
 Rodham 32/15
 Rodham 33/7
 Rodham 33/14
 Rodham 33/15
 Rodham 33/16
 Rodham 34/2
 Rodham 34/4
 Rodham 35/6
 Rodham 35/7
 Rodham 36/2
 Rodham 36/3
 Rodham 36/4
 Rodham 41/8
 Rodham 42/1
 Rodham 42/7
 Rodham 45/8
 Rodham 48/4
 Rodham 49/14
 Rodham 51/8
 Rodham 51/9
 Rodham 56/10
 Rodham 57/1
 Rodham 60/11
 Rodham 60/12
 Rodham 64/1
 Rodham 65/5
 Rodham 65/8
 Rodham 70/4
 Rodham 71/6
 Rodham 71/7
 Rodham 71/8
 Rodham 71/9
 Rodham 72/9
 Rodham 72/10
 Rodham 73/1
 Rodham 73/2
 Rodham 73/4
 Rodham 73/5
 Rodham 74/12
 Rodham 76/8
 Rodham 77/1
 Rodham 77/2
 Rodham 77/3
 Rodham 79/1
 Rodham 79/9
 Rodham 86/1
 Rodham 86/2
 Rodham 89/2
 Rodham 89/3
 Rodham 89/12
 Rodham 90/2
 Rodham 95/13
 Rodham 95/14
 Rodham 98/5
 Rodham 98/10
 Rodham 99/8
 Rodham 100/18
 Rodham 102/10
 Rodham 102/11
 Rodham 106/4

Rodham 106/9
 Rodham 106/10
 Rodham 107/11
 Rodham 107/12
 Rodham 109/5
 Rodham 115/13
 Rodham 120/6
 Rodham 123/7
 Rodham 127/12
 Rodham 128/2
 Rodham 128/9
 Rodham 131/5
 Rodham 134/8
 Rodham 135/7
 Rodham 135/10
 Rodham 136/14
 Rodham 137/1
 Rodham 137/2
 Rodham 138/15
 Rodham 141/5
 Rodham 141/8
 Rodham 142/1
 Rodham 142/4
 Rodham 144/3
 Rodham 145/3
 Rodham 145/11
 Rodham 146/12
 Rodham 153/10
 Rodham 154/1
 Rodham 159/4
 Rodham 160/6
 Rodham 161/2
 Rodham 161/6
 Rodham 162/1
 Rodham 163/3
 Rodham 164/3
 Rodham 165/2
 Rodham 166/6
 Rodham 169/4
 Rodham 175/12
 Rodham 175/13
 Rodham 176/10
 Rodham 180/1
 Rodham 180/8
 Rodham 181/7
 Rodham 185/11
 Rodham 187/13
 Rodham 187/14
 Rodham 188/1
 Rodham 189/12
 Rodham 190/5
 Rodham 193/4
 Rodham 195/7
 Rodham 195/9
 Rodham 199/7
 Rodham 200/1
 Rodham 200/4
 Rodham 201/6
 Rodham 207/2
 Rodham 207/3
 Rodham 211/3

Rodham 218/5
 Rodham 219/7
 Rodham 219/8
 Rodham 220/5
 Rodham 220/7
 Rodham 221/7
 Rodham 224/12
 Rodham 224/13
 Rodham 226/8
 Rodham 228/9
 Rodham 229/1
 Rodham 231/1
 Rodham 232/7
 Rodham 232/8
 Rodham 233/7
 Rodham 234/7
 Rodham 235/2
 Rodham 235/11
 Rodham 237/5
 Rodham 240/5
 Rodham 242/7
 Rodham 243/1
 Rodham 243/2
 Rodham 243/3
 Rodham 244/2
 Rodham 244/15
 Rodham 245/16
 Rodham 248/5
 Rodham 248/6
 Rodham 250/1
 Rodham 250/4
 Rodham 250/9
 Rodham 251/10
 Rodham 251/12
 Rodham 251/13
 Rodham 251/18
 Rodham 257/1
 Rodham 258/4
 Rodham 258/12
 Rodham 262/4
 Rodham 268/11
 Rodham 268/12
 Rodham 268/13
 Rodham 269/7
 Rodham 273/7
 Rodham 274/1
 Rodham 274/2
 Rodham 275/9
 Rodham 276/3
 Rodham 276/6
 Rodham 277/8
 Rodham 277/12
 Rodham 278/4
 Rodham 278/8
 Rodham 278/9
 Rodham 280/6
 Rodham 283/9
 Rodham 284/1
 Rodham 284/2
 Rodham 284/9
 Rodham 284/10

Rodham 284/11
 Rodham 287/3
 Rodham 291/5
 Rodham 292/3
 Rodham 292/8
 Rodham 293/5
 Rodham 295/6
 Rodham 296/3
 Rodham 296/8
 Rodham 298/13
 Rodham 299/6
 Rodham 300/2
 Rodham 301/10
 Rodham 302/10
 Rodham 305/12
 Rodham 306/7
 Rodham 311/4
 Rodham 313/4
 Rodham 314/7
 Rodham 315/1
 Rodham 315/3
 Rodham 316/5
 Rodham 318/4
 Rodham 318/9
 Rodham 321/5
 Rodham 329/13
 Rodham 329/15
 Rodham 332/1
 Rodham 334/6
 Rodham 336/4
 Rodham 337/3
 Rodham 337/5
 Rodham 338/1
 Rodham 339/7
 Rodham 345/5
 Rodham 352/2
 Rodham 352/3
 Rodham 353/8
 Rodham 355/10
 Rodham 355/11
 Rodham 356/10
 Rodham 356/11
 Rodham 356/12
 Rodham 356/14
 Rodham 357/10
 Rodham 357/12
 Rodham 357/13
 Rodham 357/15
 Rodham 357/16
 Rodham 358/1
 Rodham 358/2
 Rodham 358/15
 Rodham 358/16
 Rodham 358/17
 Rodham 359/1
 Rodham 359/2
 Rodham 359/6
 Rodham 363/7
 Rodham 364/4
 Rodham 364/5
 Rodham 367/1

KENNER (cont'd)

Rodham 367/2
 Rodham 368/1
 Rodham 368/2
 Rodham 369/6
 Rodham 369/9
 Rodham 370/1
 Rodham 379/5
 Rodham 388/5
 Rodham 388/6
 Rodham 389/1
 Rodham 389/16
 Rodham 390/1
 Rodham 390/6
 Rodham 392/2
 Rodham 394/1
 Rodham 396/14
 Rodham 397/3
 Rodham 397/4
 Rodham 401/1
 Rodham 402/8
 Rodham 402/9
 Rodham 403/4
 Rodham 405/6
 Rodham 405/12
 Rodham 405/13
 Rodham 405/14
 Rodham 405/15
 Rodham 408/6
 Rodham 411/19
 Rodham 412/21

KENT

John 379/1

KESTERSON

George 75/6
 George 96/11
 George 127/7
 George 128/2
 George 214/3
 George 214/4
 George 290/7

Thomas 154/13
 Thomas 277/6

KEY

Margaret 170/9

Mary 217/1

Richard 1/10
 Richard 198/3
 Richard 217/1
 Richard 217/2

KIDD

William 17/10

KILPATRICK

Edward 291/7

KING

Arthur 193/16
 Arthur 199/4
 Arthur 331/20
 Arthur 364/13
 Arthur 364/15
 Arthur 364/16
 Arthur 364/17
 Arthur 365/1
 Arthur 393/14
 Arthur 394/3
 Arthur 394/4
 Arthur 396/9
 Arthur 396/10

Christopher 260/1

Margaret 98/2

Richard 58/10

Tagor 378/1

William 306/12
 William 71/5

KINNSSE

Cf. Kinsey

KINNSSE

Cf. Mac Kenzie

KINNSSE

John 133/12

KIRK

See Kirke

KIRKE

Anne 231/6

Christopher 231/6

Robert 190/3

Robert 185/2

Robert 201/13

KIRKIN

Richard 235/6
 Richard 238/3
 Richard 295/23
 Richard 331/9

KNIGHT

Anne 361/1

Anne 361/2

Anne 349/6

Elizabeth 176/1

Elizabeth 374/10

Elizabeth 374/11

Elizabeth 374/4

Elizabeth 374/5

Elizabeth 385/1

Elizabeth 385/2

James 341/1

James 361/1

James 361/2

James 370/8

James 381/3

John 89/10

Leonard 51/3

Leonard 60/2

Leonard 176/1

Leonard 183/9

Leonard 274/10

Leonard 288/5

Leonard 301/3

Leonard 313/1

Leonard 315/7

Leonard 349/6

Leonard 360/12

Leonard 361/1

Peter 51/2

Peter 59/8

Peter 96/16

Peter 341/1

Thomas 91/3

Thomas 99/5

Thomas 220/5

Thomas 274/10

Thomas 275/2

Thomas 277/10

Thomas 288/5

Thomas 291/4

Thomas 307/10

Thomas 313/1

Thomas 325/1

Thomas 347/1

Thomas 396/3

KNOTT

Abraham 159/10

Abraham 188/5

Abraham 188/6

George 8/6

George 63/2

George 50/14

George 98/13

George 115/20

George 116/1

George 116/2

George 116/12

George 116/13

George 116/14

George 124/2

George 124/9

George 124/10

George 125/6

George 139/15

George 140/1

George 140/2

George 151/10

George 357/10

George 390/4

William 272/8

William 286/1

William 295/11

William 308/1

William 313/1

William 326/1

William 329/12

William 348/2

William 352/1

William 359/8

William 384/1

William 387/1

William 388/4

William 391/8

William 406/1

KUMMINS

See Cummins

L

LADNER

Cf. Ladler

LADNER

Hugh 202/5

Hugh 202/7

Hugh 210/4

Hugh 210/5

Hugh 269/8

Hugh 269/9

Hugh 365/10

LALAND

See Layland

LAMBART

See Lambert

LAMBERT

Elizabeth 246/16

William 9/15

William 32/8

William 32/9

William 46/5

William 49/14

LAMBERT (cont'd)

William 49/15
William 59/2
William 62/2
William 68/15
William 71/2
William 71/10
William 78/12
William 96/8
William 101/10
William 102/7
William 107/9
William 112/1
William 112/2
William 118/5
William 121/8
William 269/5
William 322/4

LANCASTER

Frances 277/1
Frances 277/6
Frances 281/6

John 63/17
John 249/1
John 277/1
John 277/6
John 281/6
John 281/7
John 281/12
John? 329/6
John 344/14
John 351/6
John 365/13
John 388/2
John 405/11
John 408/10

LANE

Mary 375/3

Thomas 322/4

James 4/7

LANGDON

Roger 202/19

LANGLEY

Cf. Longley

LANGLEY

John 375/3

LANGLIE

See Langley

LANGSDELL

Cf. Langdell

LANGSDELL

Anne 146/1

John 146/1
John 161/7
John 204/16
John 387/1

LANGSDON

Cf. Langston

LANGSDON

Cf. Langsdowen

LANGSDON

Catherine 260/1

John 4/7
John 143/6
John 270/5
John 270/6
John 298/8
John 313/10
John 327/7
John 349/4
John 360/4
John 384/8

William 260/1

LASHLY

Cf. Lesley

LASHLY

Francis 362/6

LATHAM

John 63/8
John 69/5
John 71/4
John 73/15
John 84/7
John 87/1
John 95/8
John 96/19
John 100/15
John 100/17
John 139/13
John 139/14
John 148/5
John 155/3

LATTEMORE

See Lattimore

LATTIMORE

Anne 340/5
Anne 340/6

Richard 8/9
Richard 18/10

Richard 74/3
Richard 83/2
Richard 91/8
Richard 109/17
Richard 120/10
Richard 129/5
Richard 135/2
Richard 175/15
Richard 177/12
Richard 177/13
Richard 185/20
Richard 189/10
Richard 228/3
Richard 255/8
Richard 255/9
Richard 302/3
Richard 307/10
Richard 316/8
Richard 329/5
Richard 331/16
Richard 332/10
Richard 339/11
Richard 340/1
Richard 340/5
Richard 340/6
Richard 375/6
Richard 402/6

LAURANCE

See Laurence

LAURENCE

Edward 276/11
Edward 322/2
Edward 336/7
Edward 343/2

John 37/5
John 38/3
John 72/1
John 90/2
John 152/7
John 168/7
John 181/3
John 188/6
John 196/12
John 200/1
John 239/2
John 239/8
John 241/9
John 248/4
John 255/6
John 262/6
John 266/6
John 267/1
John 274/10
John 277/10
John 286/1
John 288/5
John 295/10
John 298/7

John 304/1
John 307/10
John 308/1
John 308/5
John 312/4
John 326/1
John 327/2
John 342/5
John 345/9
John 346/12
John 348/2
John 366/11
John 372/10
John 384/1
John 391/1
John 411/4

John Jr. 333/10

Margaret 220/5
Margaret 247/1

Mary 143/13

Susannah 62/8

William 62/8

LAW

Margaret 141/1

LAWSON

Margaret 167/10
Margaret 195/4

LAX

Joseph 114/2

LAYLAND

Cf. Leyland

LAYLAND

John 322/4
John 374/10
John 391/6

LEASURE

Bartholomew 210/13
Bartholomew 212/7
Bartholomew 213/5
Bartholomew 248/1
Bartholomew 248/2
Bartholomew 286/1
Bartholomew 290/7
Bartholomew 308/1
Bartholomew 326/1
Bartholomew 348/2
Bartholomew 373/10
Bartholomew 377/7
Bartholomew 377/10
Bartholomew 384/1

LEASURE (cont'd)

George 248/1
 George 248/2
 George 272/8
 George 286/1
 George 290/7
 George 308/1
 George 326/1
 George 348/2
 George 373/10
 George 384/1

LEE

Charles 84/11
 Charles 91/3
 Charles 98/9
 Charles 117/1
 Charles 117/2
 Charles 117/4
 Charles 117/13
 Charles 118/6
 Charles 118/7
 Charles 126/7
 Charles 127/1
 Charles 127/2
 Charles 127/3
 Charles 127/4
 Charles 137/15
 Charles 137/16
 Charles 138/10
 Charles 138/11
 Charles 139/1
 Charles 139/2
 Charles 139/3
 Charles 139/4
 Charles 139/8
 Charles 139/13
 Charles 139/14
 Charles 140/1
 Charles 140/2
 Charles 140/11
 Charles 142/2
 Charles 147/3
 Charles 149/5
 Charles 149/6
 Charles 149/14
 Charles 149/15
 Charles 149/16
 Charles 149/17
 Charles 150/6
 Charles 150/7
 Charles 150/11
 Charles 150/12
 Charles 151/2
 Charles 151/3
 Charles 151/4
 Charles 151/5
 Charles 155/9
 Charles 164/6
 Charles 167/5
 Charles 170/14

Charles 170/15
 Charles 170/16
 Charles 170/17
 Charles 171/1
 Charles 171/11
 Charles 171/12
 Charles 173/15
 Charles 173/16
 Charles 174/2
 Charles 174/4
 Charles 174/5
 Charles 174/18
 Charles 174/19
 Charles 175/1
 Charles 175/4
 Charles 175/5
 Charles 175/8
 Charles 175/9
 Charles 182/10
 Charles 183/2
 Charles 215/3
 Charles 215/4
 Charles 275/11
 Charles 280/9
 Charles 280/10
 Charles 302/3
 Charles 311/5
 Charles 311/7
 Charles 360/8

Elizabeth 180/4
 Elizabeth 180/8
 Elizabeth 183/2
 Elizabeth 215/3
 Elizabeth 215/4
 Elizabeth 253/6
 Elizabeth 265/5
 Elizabeth 265/6
 Elizabeth 275/11
 Elizabeth 280/9

Hancock 16/11
 Hancock 70/8
 Hancock 75/12
 Hancock 76/8
 Hancock 98/4
 Hancock 101/4
 Hancock 104/8
 Hancock 106/7
 Hancock 128/9
 Hancock 131/5
 Hancock 162/1
 Hancock 175/12
 Hancock 183/13
 Hancock 197/5
 Hancock 204/15
 Hancock 270/8
 Hancock 275/11
 Hancock 280/9
 Hancock 280/10
 Hancock 302/3

Hancock 310/9
 Hancock 311/5
 Hancock 316/14
 Hancock 360/6
 Hancock 371/5
 Hancock 385/9

John 151/12
 John 203/19
 John 203/23
 John 203/24

Leanna 280/11
 Leanna 287/13

Lettice 328/5

Richard 328/5

Thomas 15/8
 Thomas 244/13
 Thomas 280/9

William 8/11
 William 8/12
 William 13/10
 William 15/1
 William 15/7
 William 25/9
 William 25/10
 William 28/4
 William 30/2
 William 38/8
 William 40/6
 William 43/8
 William 55/11
 William 103/6
 William 113/14
 William 122/5
 William 131/2
 William 135/4
 William 145/6
 William 147/9
 William 155/12
 William 171/10
 William 174/8
 William 177/9
 William 179/4
 William 181/14

LEECHMAN

Cf. Leachman

LEECHMAN

Thomas 321/1
 Thomas 336/2
 Thomas 340/13
 Thomas 342/9

LEGATEE

See Leggate

LEGGATE

William 114/13
 William 114/14
 William 122/7

LEHUGH

Nicholas 17/3
 Nicholas 82/12
 Nicholas 177/12

LEONARD

Darby 17/9

LETHAM

See Latham

LEATHERBOROUGH

James 65/7

LEWIS

Eleanor 241/2

Elizabeth 333/11

John 35/12
 John 35/13
 John 47/8
 John 93/5
 John 104/11
 John 115/17
 John 184/18
 John 215/5
 John 215/6
 John 222/10
 John 223/4
 John 227/1
 John 229/8
 John 241/2
 John 333/11

John Sr. 230/9

Multon 396/2

Richard 13/11

William 6/10

LIDDON

Cf. Leighton

LIDDON

William 378/1

LILLEY

Mary 376/1

LINCH

Daniel 211/1
 Elizabeth 145/3
 Elizabeth 163/9

LINCH (cont'd)
Elizabeth 179/5
Elizabeth 184/8
Elizabeth 224/4
Elizabeth 236/2
Elizabeth 246/2
Elizabeth 289/9
Elizabeth 321/11

Francis 331/14
Francis 353/4
Francis 396/11

Stephen 145/3
Stephen 160/4
Stephen 163/9
Stephen 173/6
Stephen 174/14
Stephen 177/14
Stephen 179/5
Stephen 181/15
Stephen 184/8
Stephen 224/4
Stephen 230/14
Stephen 236/2
Stephen 237/12
Stephen 245/16
Stephen 246/2
Stephen 258/8
Stephen 289/9
Stephen 321/11

LINDSAY
Cornelius 4/8

John 66/9
John 243/15
John 243/16
John 243/17
John 271/12
John 271/13
John 271/14
John 294/7
John 355/10
John 355/11
John 366/3
John 389/8
John 394/8
John 401/8
John 406/5

LINDSEY
See Lindsay

LINN
Cf. Lynn

LYNN
Catherine 197/7
Katherine 317/13

Simon 293/8
Simon 295/1
Simon 298/3
Simon 305/5
Simon 307/5
Simon 309/5
Simon 321/3
Simon 322/3
Simon 326/4

Thomas 151/18

LINSEY
See Lindsey

LINTON
Cf. Lynton

LINTON
Anthony 50/1
Anthony 59/12
Anthony 60/1
Anthony 72/6
Anthony 73/15
Anthony 74/13
Anthony 81/11
Anthony 88/2
Anthony 95/2
Anthony 96/8
Anthony 102/7
Anthony 107/9
Anthony 121/8
Anthony 139/10
Isabella 140/7
Isabella 165/5
Isabella 172/9
Isabella 177/10
Isabella 324/9

Jane 291/6
Jane 324/9

Joanna 403/1
Joanna 403/2

John 6/3
John 11/5
John 50/1
John 59/12
John 60/1
John 72/6
John 80/2
John 81/11
John 88/2
John 91/5
John 95/2
John 100/11
John 101/5
John 139/10
John 140/7
John 165/5

John 172/9
John 177/10
John 204/6
John 307/8
John 324/9
John 324/9
John 73/15

William 403/1
William 403/2

LINTSEY
See Lindsey

LIPSCOMB
Nicholas 10/12
Nicholas 129/10
Nicholas 167/3
Nicholas 185/9
Nicholas 192/8
Nicholas 197/6
Nicholas 208/2
Nicholas 211/3
Nicholas 222/5
Nicholas 223/10
Nicholas 224/16
Nicholas 229/6
Nicholas 239/2
Nicholas 242/15
Nicholas 250/4
Nicholas 271/6
Nicholas 278/9
Nicholas 283/1
Nicholas 292/6
Nicholas 292/7
Nicholas 302/6
Nicholas 303/1
Nicholas 304/1
Nicholas 304/2
Nicholas 305/2
Nicholas 328/4

LISCOMB
See Lipscomb

LISCOME
See Lipscomb

LISSON
See Lison

LISON
Cf. Lycense

LISON
Cf. Lysons

LISON
John 71/3

LISTER

William 2/11
William 14/5
William 14/6
William 29/6
William 29/7
William 40/10
William 41/3
William 41/4
William 99/10
William 99/11
William 100/1
William 101/2
William 114/15
William 203/15
William 203/16
William 210/9
William 226/4
William 270/8

LISTON
John 78/3

LITTLE
Robert 107/2

Archibald 60/4
Archibald 67/11
Archibald 75/7

LOCK
Thomas 95/5
Thomas 220/5

LOCKIER
Charles 162/3

LOCKIERE
See Lockier

LOCKMAN
James 10/2
James 27/3
James 27/4
James 27/5
James 27/6
James 81/13
James 50/8
James 50/9
James 53/4
James 64/2
James 74/9
James 97/7
James 97/8
James 103/12
James 103/13
James 108/7
James 108/8
James 113/11
James 114/11
James 118/10
James 138/3

LOCKMAN (cont'd)

James 139/13
 James 148/5
 James 155/3
 James 334/1
 James 411/10

John 5/4

LOLLY
 See Lolle

LOLLE
 Thomas 378/1

LONG
 Alexander 86/3

John 140/9
 John 152/7

Joseph 313/9
 Joseph 327/6

Josias 349/3
 Josias 384/2

LONGHMAN
 See Longman

LONGHMAN
 James 214/9
 James 220/4

Margaret 220/4

LOONEY
 Dennis 6/2

LOOPE
 James 378/1

LOVE
 Alexander 332/4

LOW
 John 19/3

LOWREY
 See Lowry

LOWRY
 Elias 174/1
 Elias 174/2
 Elias 178/5
 Elias 180/8
 Elias 182/2
 Elias 182/17

Elizabeth 192/4

John 15/14
 John 30/16
 John 45/2

LOYNEY
 See Looney

LUNCE
 John 19/7
 John 101/6
 John 60/1
 John 274/10
 John 288/5
 John 325/1
 John 329/11
 John 347/1

LUNCEFORD
 John 311/1
 John 330/8
 John 360/4

Margery 3/2
 Margery 97/13
 Margery 97/14
 Margery 109/9
 Margery 149/8
 Margery 149/9
 Margery 149/10

Mary 103/18
 Mary 104/1

Rebecca 254/6

Samuel 254/5
 Samuel 254/6
 Samuel 381/3

William 63/6
 William 114/3

LUNSEY
 See Lindsey

LYLE
 Robert 60/8
 Robert 68/2
 Robert 77/8
 Robert 83/11
 Robert 94/8
 Robert 100/6

LYME
 Thomas 112/6

LYNCH
 See Linch

LYNTON
 See Linton

LYON
 John 164/14
 John 327/16
 John 376/8

LYSTER
 See Lister

— M —

MACARTY
 See McCarty

MACBARE
 See MacBarry

MACBARRY
 Henry 260/1

MACBAY
 Cf. McBay

MCBAY
 Charles 334/1

MACCONNER
 See Conner

MACCOONY
 See MacCooney

MACCOONEY
 John 86/3

MACCOYNE
 Daniel 350/4

MACE
 See Macy

MACEY
 See Macy

MACY
 John 260/1
 Elizabeth 340/10

MACGINE
 Cf. MacGinny

MACGINE [?]
 Daniel 334/1

MACGREGER
 See McGregor

MCGREGOR
 Robert 334/1

MACGUART
 John 220/5

MACKANIE
 Cf. MacHanny

MACKANIE
 Charles 291/5

MACKAY
 See MacKey

MACKBETH
 James 211/1

MACKDANELL
 See McDannell

MACKKEY
 Robert 310/10

Thomas 71/13
 Thomas 202/13
 Thomas 210/14
 Thomas 217/6
 Thomas 223/7
 Thomas 227/3
 Thomas 236/6
 Thomas 253/10
 Thomas 253/12
 Thomas 265/11
 Thomas 266/1
 Thomas 283/7

MACKFASSION [?]
 Jane 220/5

MACKGEE
 See McGee

MACKGEE
 Angell 370/6

Charles 370/6

MACKLAUGHLIN
 See MacLaughlin

MACKMURROW
 See MacMorrow

MACLAINE
 See MacLean

MACLAUCHAN
 See MacLaughlin

MACLAUGHLIN
 Charles 9/10
 Charles 9/11
 Charles 12/13

MACLAUGHLIN cont'd

Charles 12/14
 Charles 27/1
 Charles 39/4
 Charles 54/3
 Charles 61/7
 Charles 202/1
 Charles 202/2
 Charles 210/2
 Charles 270/11

David 138/5

Dorothy 123/4

John 230/2

MACLEAN

Phillip 4/8

MACMURROUGH

Andrew 147/2

Andrew 149/2

MACMURROW

See MacMurrough

MACY

Anne 38/3

Henry 38/3

Henry 90/2

Henry 104/9

Henry 241/9

Henry 248/4

Margaret 104/9

Mary 104/9

William 38/3

William 241/9

William 248/4

MADDEN

Eleanor 393/6

MADDIN

See Madden

MADDISON

John 212/4

MAGBAY

See MacBay

MAGLAUGHLIN

See MacLaughlin

MAGLOY

See McCloy

MAGOONE

See MacCoony

MAGOYNE

See MacCoyne

MAHANE

See Mahen

MAHANNE

See Mahen

MAHEN

Dorothy 259/8
 Dorothy 261/2
 Dorothy 298/9
 Dorothy 298/11
 Dorothy 299/1
 Dorothy 299/2
 Dorothy 314/2
 Dorothy 314/3
 Dorothy 314/5
 Dorothy 321/10
 Dorothy 324/7
 Dorothy 330/9
 Dorothy 336/6
 Dorothy 337/11
 Dorothy 340/3
 Dorothy 343/1
 Dorothy 346/5
 Dorothy 352/9
 Dorothy 388/7
 Dorothy 406/12

Samuel 16/12

Samuel 90/5

Samuel 101/6

Samuel 119/3

Samuel 142/5

Samuel 159/6

Samuel 211/6

Samuel 246/6

Samuel 259/8

Samuel 261/2

Samuel 287/7

Samuel 290/7

Samuel 298/11

Samuel 298/9

Samuel 299/1

Samuel 299/2

Samuel 310/7

Samuel 314/2

Samuel 314/3

Samuel 314/5

Samuel 321/10

Samuel 324/7

Samuel 330/9

Samuel 332/4

Samuel 332/9

Samuel 332/10

Samuel 336/6

Samuel 337/11

Samuel 339/9

Samuel 339/10

Samuel 340/2

Samuel 340/3

Samuel 343/1

Samuel 346/5

Samuel 352/9

Samuel 357/11

Samuel 358/1

Samuel 388/7

Samuel 390/6

Samuel 406/12

MAHENS

See Mahen

MAHOANY

See Mahoney

MAHONEY

Dennis 17/6

Dennis 260/1

MAHUGHEN

Cf. MacHuggins

MAHUGHEN

John 94/2

MAIES

See Mayze

MAIZE

Henry Jr. 123/3

Josias 100/17

Thomas 6/5

MAKAY

See MacKey

MALAUGHNY

See Malone

MALEY

Patrick 341/1

Patrick 357/1

MALONE

Thomas 280/14

MALLARD

also See Furned

MALLARD

Elizabeth 30/13

Elizabeth 62/4

Elizabeth 70/10

Elizabeth 78/2

James 30/13

James 62/4

James 78/2

John 70/10

Lucy 11/10

Lucy 27/13

Lucy 30/12

Lucy 30/13

Lucy 44/6

Lucy 62/3

Lucy 62/4

Lucy 70/9

Lucy 70/10

Lucy 78/1

Lucy 78/2

Lucy 88/3

Lucy 126/3

Lucy 133/6

Lucy 148/3

Lucy 170/7

Lucy 176/11

Lucy 181/11

Lucy 184/1

Lucy 188/13

Lucy 198/6

Lucy 209/4

Lucy 259/2

Lucy 270/7

Rebecca 62/1

Rebecca 62/3

Rebecca 62/4

Rebecca 68/14

Rebecca 70/9

Rebecca 70/10

Rebecca 78/1

Rebecca 78/2

Rebecca 88/3

Rebecca 96/2

Rebecca 95/16

Rebecca 102/1

Rebecca 181/11

Rebecca 184/1

Rebecca 198/6

Rebecca 209/4

Rebecca 259/2

Rebecca 307/1

Thomas 62/3

Thomas 62/4

Thomas 68/14

Thomas 70/9

Thomas 70/10

Thomas 78/1

Thomas 78/2

Thomas 95/16

MALLARD (cont'd)

Thomas 96/2
 Thomas 102/1
 Thomas 110/1
 Thomas 170/7
 Thomas 176/11
 Thomas 270/7
 Thomas 307/1

MALPUS

See Malpuss

MALPUSS

Edward 329/9

John 186/9
 John 191/5
 John 295/3
 John 307/4

MAN

Elizabeth 126/7

John 71/4

William 10/2
 William 14/9
 William 27/3
 William 27/4
 William 27/5
 William 27/6
 William 47/5
 William 50/8
 William 50/9
 William 53/4
 William 64/2
 William 74/9
 William 74/10
 William 80/2
 William 81/12
 William 88/1
 William 92/8
 William 95/8
 William 97/4
 William 97/7
 William 97/8
 William 96/19
 William 100/15
 William 103/10
 William 103/12
 William 103/13
 William 103/14
 William 108/7
 William 108/8
 William 126/2
 William 126/7
 William 137/13
 William 183/4

MANDLY

Cf. Manley

MANKIN

Robert 9/13
 Robert 9/14
 Robert 15/4
 Robert 27/2
 Robert 39/5
 Robert 72/7
 Robert 73/15
 Robert 79/3
 Robert 81/7
 Robert 138/12
 Robert 146/11
 Robert 15/16
 Robert 151/10
 Robert 170/13
 Robert 171/6
 Robert 175/10
 Robert 181/10
 Robert 202/14
 Robert 294/20
 Robert 357/10
 Robert 390/4

MANLEY

Edmond 126/10
 Edmond 146/6
 Edmond 146/7
 Edmund 373/3

Hannah 126/10
 Hannah 137/19
 Hannah 146/6
 Hannah 146/7

Mary 373/3

Patrick 254/8

MARDAM

Cf. Mardon

MARDAM

Isaac 260/1

MARRINER

John 18/13

MARSH

Arthur 53/3
 Arthur 64/10
 Arthur 73/7
 Arthur 105/10
 Arthur 143/6
 Arthur 270/5
 Arthur 270/6
 Arthur 272/6
 Arthur 298/8
 Arthur 313/10
 Arthur 327/7
 Arthur 349/4
 Arthur 384/8

Robert 341/1

MARSHALL

James 61/15

MARTIN

Henry 289/1

Isabella 289/2

MASON

John 1/3
 John 260/1

Solomon 376/1

Susanna 297/1
 Susanna 305/11
 Susanna 323/7
 Susanna 336/9
 Susanna 343/3
 Susanna 346/7

Thomas 329/6
 Thomas 351/6
 Thomas 388/2
 Thomas 405/11

William 301/4
 William 315/8
 William 328/16
 William 329/6
 William 341/3
 William 351/6
 William 405/11
 William 412/1

MAST

John 66/9

MAURICE

William 292/5

MAXSTEED

Cf. Maxsted

MAXSTED

Cf. Maxto[w]n

MAXTEED

William 46/4
 William 95/7
 William 100/14

MAXWELL

Mary 120/2

Peter 120/2

MAY

William 34/7

MAYES

See Mayze

MAYSE

See Mayze

MAYZE

Henry 2/9
 Henry 20/1
 Henry 37/3
 Henry 171/11
 Henry 171/12
 Henry 176/6
 Henry 209/1
 Henry 274/10
 Henry 277/10
 Henry 286/2
 Henry 288/5
 Henry 290/6
 Henry 302/1
 Henry 325/1
 Henry 347/1
 Henry 362/1
 Henry 399/1

Henry Jr. 199/10

Henry Sr. 20/1
 Henry Sr. 125/2
 Henry Sr. 199/10

Lycia 199/10
 Lycia 209/1

Thomas 237/6
 Thomas 339/4

MCCARTY

Cf. MacCarthy

MCCARTY

Cf. MacCartie

MCCARTY

Daniel 20/6
 Daniel 33/12
 Daniel 33/13
 Daniel 47/3
 Daniel 163/1
 Daniel 200/3
 Daniel 202/12
 Daniel 221/4
 Daniel 212/12
 Daniel 226/9
 Daniel 227/13
 Daniel 229/6
 Daniel 229/8
 Daniel 232/3
 Daniel 232/4
 Daniel 234/1
 Daniel 234/8

MCCARTY (cont'd)

Daniel 235/3
 Daniel 236/1
 Daniel 243/12
 Daniel 247/8
 Daniel 250/4
 Daniel 252/6
 Daniel 262/6
 Daniel 263/5
 Daniel 264/5
 Daniel 266/2
 Daniel 268/4
 Daniel 271/1
 Daniel 273/8
 Daniel 274/8
 Daniel 283/8
 Daniel 296/20
 Daniel 303/1
 Daniel 308/4
 Daniel 309/6
 Daniel 314/12
 Daniel 319/10
 Daniel 323/1
 Daniel 324/1
 Daniel 327/1
 Daniel 352/8
 Daniel 356/3
 Daniel 357/6
 Daniel 364/12
 Daniel 368/1
 Daniel 376/4
 Daniel 383/1
 Daniel 385/1
 Daniel 385/2
 Daniel 389/4
 Daniel 391/1
 Daniel 394/1
 Daniel 395/1
 Daniel 396/7
 Daniel 396/14
 Daniel 399/1
 Daniel 402/10
 Daniel 402/12
 Daniel 404/11
 Daniel 407/1
 Daniel 411/2
 Daniel 411/5

Dennis 66/7

MCCLAUGHLIN

Charles 28/11

MCCLOY

Charles 350/3

MCCONNER

See Conner

MCDANNELL

Cf. McDaniel

MCDANNELL

Jane 312/4

John 211/1

Mary 211/1

MCDARMIL

Hugh 378/1

MCDONNELL

James 239/8

MCFARLY

Dennis 225/6

MCGLAUGHLIN

See MacLaughlin

MCGREGORY

Robert 65/7

MCKEY

Thomas 268/14

MCKINALL

Cf. Mac Kinaul

MCKINALL

William 260/1

MCLANNA

Cf. [Mc] Clan An

MCLANNA

John 378/1

M'CLAUGHLIN

See MacLaughlin

MEALE

Alice 378/1

Patrick 366/5

Patrick 390/3

MEALY

See Meale

MENACH

See Managht

MENAGHT

Anne 378/1

MECE

See Meese

MEDCALFE

Henry 93/9

Henry 181/5

Henry 260/3

Henry 329/7

Henry 351/7

Henry 388/3

Henry 401/7

Henry 401/8

Mary 329/7

Mary 351/7

Mary 388/3

Phillip 82/6

Phillip 82/7

Phillip 82/10

William 82/5

William 82/6

William 82/10

William 138/9

William 181/5

William 187/4

William 194/12

William 201/2

William 201/3

William 244/20

William 252/5

William 253/3

William 260/3

William 267/12

William 268/6

William 283/10

William 287/14

William 312/8

William 329/7

William 332/11

William 335/6

William 351/7

William 363/2

William 375/1

William 388/3

William 391/1

William 392/6

MEDFORD

George 140/12

MEDLEY

John 376/9

Margaret 376/9

MEDLY

See Medley

MEEKS

[Unnamed] 399/1

[Unnamed] 400/1

MEESE

John 203/12

MEHOANE

See Mahoney

MEIGHAN

Thomas 2/5

MEIGHON

See Meighan

MERRICA

Cf. Merricke

MERRICA

Eleanor 10/12

Eleanor 129/10

Nicholas 2/5

Nicholas 10/12

Nicholas 23/4

Nicholas 112/4

Nicholas 129/10

Nicholas 187/5

Nicholas 282/8

Nicholas 287/12

MERRITT

Margery 376/9

MERRYFEILD

John 130/1

John 211/7

METCALFE

See Medcalfe

MEW

John 379/1

MICKEY

See MacKey

MIDDLETON

Benjamin 115/19

Elizabeth 90/8

Elizabeth 98/8

John 90/8

John 92/1

John 98/8

John 199/12

John 200/1

John 210/15

John 211/2

John 212/5

John 216/5

John 224/8

John 237/11

John 269/11

John 284/12

John 293/7

MILBANKS See Millbank	Thomas Jr. 334/1	James 161/7	Charles 201/4
MILLALLY Thomas 381/11 Thomas 404/7	William 331/3	James 203/5	Charles 206/14
MILLBANK Mary 206/2 Mary 376/8	MILLEN Elizabeth 407/5	James 203/6	Charles 209/12
MILLER Hugh 159/6	John 281/9 John 289/5	James 213/3	Charles 217/4
John 169/2 John 202/13	MILLION See Millen	Robert 127/6	Charles 229/7
Thomas 34/11 Thomas 82/7 Thomas 105/12 Thomas 134/12 Thomas 152/7 Thomas 162/4 Thomas 163/1 Thomas 178/3 Thomas 200/1 Thomas 255/2 Thomas 262/6 Thomas 263/5 Thomas 271/4 Thomas 274/9 Thomas 274/10 Thomas 277/10 Thomas 285/1 Thomas 285/7 Thomas 286/1 Thomas 286/2 Thomas 288/5 Thomas 288/9 Thomas 293/1 Thomas 304/1 Thomas 307/10 Thomas 307/12 Thomas 308/1 Thomas 322/4 Thomas 323/1 Thomas 325/1 Thomas 325/2 Thomas 326/1 Thomas 332/11 Thomas 334/6 Thomas 341/6 Thomas 347/1 Thomas 348/2 Thomas 350/5 Thomas 372/10 Thomas 382/10 Thomas 383/1 Thomas 384/1 Thomas 393/4 Thomas 393/5	MILTON Marshall 217/9 Michael 12/3 Michael 28/5 Michael 50/4 Michael 173/13 MINOR Eleanor 50/21 John 50/21 Nicholas 50/21 MITCHELL Robert 220/5 Samuel 378/1 MOHANNY See Mahoney MOHONEY See Mahoney MONEY Hugh 112/3 MONTEATH William 8/9 William 31/6 William 45/7 William 51/1 William 59/7 William 160/10 William 243/23 William 251/17 William 297/7 William 309/1 MONTEETH See Monteath MONTGOMERIE See Montgomery MONTGOMERY	MOOR See Moore MOORE Bee 411/27 James 82/8 John 113/3 John 125/12 John 127/13 John 143/12 John 256/3 John 290/7 John 371/12 John 376/5 Roger 11/4 Seymour 284/4 Seymour 239/3 Seymour 250/2 Seymour 250/3 Seymour 257/9 Seymour 269/1 Seymour 269/2 Seymour 269/4 Seymour 270/9 Thomas 322/4 Thomas 372/4 William 19/2 William 357/4 William 379/1 MOOREHEAD Charles 14/8 Charles 73/8 Charles 74/11 Charles 80/1 Charles 95/5 Charles 97/5 Charles 137/6 Charles 168/2 Charles 185/7 Charles 187/15 Charles 187/16 Charles 192/3 Charles 195/1 Charles 196/12	Charles 243/7 Charles 243/9 Charles 243/10 Charles 249/1 Charles 261/6 Charles 262/6 Charles 263/5 Charles 299/7 Charles 314/9 Charles 340/12 Charles 376/1 James 76/7 John 376/3 Simon 218/10 William 340/12 MOORHEAD See Moorehead MORE See Moore MOORE Diana 370/9 William 370/9 MOREHEAD See Moorehead MORFETT Cf. Moorfoot MORFETT Robert 270/13 MORFORD Cf. Moorford MORFORD Robert 330/14 Robert 335/5 Robert 335/7 MORGAN Evan 322/4 MORRIS A.k.a Maurice

MORRIS

Eleanor 378/1
 Fenly 169/6
 Fenly 172/1
 Margaret 378/1
 William 106/3
 William 127/5
 William 127/6
 William 134/4
 William 134/5
 William 136/12
 William 136/13
 William 145/4
 William 145/5
 William 149/16
 William 149/17
 William 149/18
 William 150/1
 William 155/8
 William 247/4
 William 271/11
 William 294/12
 William 331/5
 William 331/7

MORRISON

Ann 92/6
 Fenly 92/6
 Fenly 92/7
 Fenly 254/6
 Fenly 353/2

John 367/12

MORTEMORE

See Mortimore

MORTIMORE

James 66/7
 James 153/2
 James 153/3
 James 181/4

MOSELEY

Barbara 146/9
 Barbara 138/10

MOSELY

See Moseley

MOTROM

See Mottrom

MOTTROM

Mary 344/10
 Sarah 99/8

Spencer 74/12
 Spencer 79/9
 Spencer 99/8
 Spencer 106/4
 Spencer 136/14
 Spencer 188/1
 Spencer 231/3
 Spencer 235/3
 Spencer 237/1
 Spencer 238/4
 Spencer 238/8
 Spencer 243/1
 Spencer 243/2
 Spencer 243/3
 Spencer 251/12
 Spencer 251/13
 Spencer 254/2
 Spencer 286/2
 Spencer 292/8
 Spencer 324/10
 Spencer 344/10
 Spencer 347/1
 Spencer 381/4
 Spencer 382/9
 Spencer 397/8

MULLENS

Margaret 378/1

MULLIS

John 345/1

MULRAINE

Cf. Mulrayn

MULRAYN

Alexander 177/15
 Alexander 196/12
 Alexander 244/13
 Alexander 249/1
 Alexander 313/9
 Alexander 327/6
 Alexander 336/4
 Alexander 349/3
 Alexander 356/15
 Alexander 384/2
 Alexander 392/7
 Alexander 404/6

MULREANY

James 5/12

MUNSLOE

Valentine 135/2
 Valentine 166/10
 Valentine 177/13
 Valentine 201/20
 Valentine 201/21
 Valentine 245/7
 Valentine 274/10
 Valentine 286/2

Valentine 288/5
 Valentine 289/1
 Valentine 289/2
 Valentine 325/1
 Valentine 347/1

MUNSLOW

See Munsloe

MURDOCH

Cf. Murdock

MURDOCH

George 255/7
 George 335/7
 George 342/10

MURDOCK

See Murdoch

MURFEW

See Murphy

MURFY

See Murphy

MURPHEW

See Murphy

MURPHY

Daniel 159/8
 Daniel 295/2

Joane 30/10
 Jo[a]ne 220/5

Margaret 312/5

Nicholas 142/6

MURRAY

David 260/1

William 310/6
 William 329/8

MURROW

William 351/8
 William 50/13
 William 59/10

MYARS

See Myers

MYERS

Jane 151/2
 Jane 155/11
 Jane 164/13
 Jane 169/5

Matthew 15/13

Matthew 116/6
 Matthew 116/7
 Matthew 116/8
 Matthew 116/9
 Matthew 117/1
 Matthew 117/2
 Matthew 124/6
 Matthew 124/11
 Matthew 128/5
 Matthew 130/6
 Matthew 131/12
 Matthew 133/12
 Matthew 137/14
 Matthew 146/3
 Matthew 151/2
 Matthew 155/11
 Matthew 160/9
 Matthew 164/13
 Matthew 165/2
 Matthew 169/5
 Matthew 171/6
 Matthew 175/10
 Matthew 181/10
 Matthew 296/7

MYNOR

See Minor

— N —

NASH

Robert 378/7
 Robert 378/9

MASTER

Patrick 378/1

NEALE

Charles 48/1

Christopher 4/6
 Christopher 14/3
 Christopher 14/4
 Christopher 16/9
 Christopher 24/10
 Christopher 29/4
 Christopher 30/9
 Christopher 36/7
 Christopher 38/1
 Christopher 40/9
 Christopher 42/5
 Christopher 49/2
 Christopher 49/5
 Christopher 51/14
 Christopher 54/6
 Christopher 55/6
 Christopher 58/2
 Christopher 58/9
 Christopher 64/6
 Christopher 65/9

NEALE (cont'd)	Christopher 205/7	Christopher 319/9	Jane 14/3
Christopher 66/1	Christopher 206/1	Christopher 324/4	Jane 14/4
Christopher 67/8	Christopher 208/2	Christopher 325/1	Jane 29/4
Christopher 75/12	Christopher 208/5	Christopher 334/5	Jane 40/9
Christopher 82/4	Christopher 212/13	Christopher 337/5	Jane 49/2
Christopher 84/9	Christopher 218/5	Christopher 339/8	Jane 49/5
Christopher 87/7	Christopher 220/7	Christopher 342/1	Jane 55/6
Christopher 89/6	Christopher 221/1	Christopher 344/1	Jane 58/2
Christopher 90/7	Christopher 224/10	Christopher 346/3	Jane 95/15
Christopher 91/9	Christopher 225/3	Christopher 347/1	Jane 101/11
Christopher 91/10	Christopher 226/8	Christopher 352/5	Jane 117/17
Christopher 92/12	Christopher 229/1	Christopher 360/7	Jane 125/1
Christopher 94/6	Christopher 232/2	Christopher 363/4	Jane 137/11
Christopher 95/15	Christopher 232/5	Christopher 366/9	Jane 145/9
Christopher 98/4	Christopher 232/7	Christopher 368/4	Jane 249/6
Christopher 101/11	Christopher 233/7	Christopher 368/9	Jane 354/2
Christopher 104/8	Christopher 234/2	Christopher 369/6	
Christopher 106/7	Christopher 235/5	Christopher 369/7	Richard 354/2
Christopher 109/5	Christopher 235/11	Christopher 371/8	Richard 378/7
Christopher 117/17	Christopher 237/5	Christopher 373/1	Richard 378/8
Christopher 119/1	Christopher 238/8	Christopher 377/5	Richard 378/9
Christopher 121/3	Christopher 239/7	Christopher 379/11	
Christopher 124/8	Christopher 244/2	Christopher 381/6	Rodham 246/8
Christopher 125/1	Christopher 246/15	Christopher 385/11	William 143/3
Christopher 128/9	Christopher 249/3	Christopher 389/8	William 144/7
Christopher 131/9	Christopher 249/6	Christopher 390/8	William 161/7
Christopher 134/8	Christopher 250/4	Christopher 394/1	William 170/10
Christopher 135/10	Christopher 251/18	Christopher 396/1	William 173/5
Christopher 137/11	Christopher 254/4	Christopher 396/13	William 209/6
Christopher 140/5	Christopher 258/10	Christopher 396/14	William 217/7
Christopher 145/9	Christopher 261/5	Christopher 397/3	William 218/6
Christopher 159/4	Christopher 264/3	Christopher 397/4	William 222/8
Christopher 160/6	Christopher 266/4	Christopher 400/4	William 227/4
Christopher 161/6	Christopher 273/2	Christopher 401/1	William 236/7
Christopher 162/1	Christopher 273/5	Christopher 401/9	William 242/8
Christopher 164/2	Christopher 274/1	Christopher 402/8	William 243/24
Christopher 164/3	Christopher 274/2	Christopher 403/4	William 252/5
Christopher 166/6	Christopher 274/6	Christopher 403/11	William 253/1
Christopher 166/11	Christopher 275/9	Christopher 405/2	William 253/2
Christopher 167/5	Christopher 276/3	Christopher 405/4	William 265/1
Christopher 169/4	Christopher 276/6	Christopher 405/6	William 265/2
Christopher 173/10	Christopher 277/5	Christopher 405/7	William 274/10
Christopher 175/12	Christopher 278/4	Christopher 406/5	William 277/10
Christopher 176/10	Christopher 278/8	Christopher 406/13	William 278/11
Christopher 177/16	Christopher 278/9	Christopher 408/8	William 279/4
Christopher 177/17	Christopher 280/4		William 293/3
Christopher 180/1	Christopher 281/3	Daniel 10/13	William 293/4
Christopher 182/9	Christopher 284/1	Daniel 66/9	William 306/3
Christopher 183/6	Christopher 287/3	Daniel 127/13	William 306/4
Christopher 185/11	Christopher 289/8	Daniel 128/2	William 323/8
Christopher 189/2	Christopher 290/3	Daniel 131/11	William 323/9
Christopher 190/5	Christopher 301/10	Daniel 134/14	William 337/2
Christopher 192/6	Christopher 302/10	Daniel 243/24	William 337/9
Christopher 195/7	Christopher 305/12		William 337/10
Christopher 195/9	Christopher 306/7	Edward 144/7	William 343/4
Christopher 196/1	Christopher 310/3	Edward 173/5	William 343/5
Christopher 197/6	Christopher 313/8		William 346/9
Christopher 198/5	Christopher 316/5	Hannah 246/7	William 346/10
Christopher 200/1	Christopher 316/11	Hannah 246/8	William 376/9
Christopher 200/8	Christopher 318/4	Hannah 394/1	William 382/4
Christopher 205/6	Christopher 318/11		William 382/5

NEALE (cont'd)

William 387/1
William 392/7
William 393/2

NEELE

See Neely

NEELY

James 322/4

NELLAGON

William 30/11
William 260/1

NELMES

Charles 100/2
Charles 100/3
Charles 170/4
Charles 189/4
Charles 209/3
Charles 217/2
Charles 220/7
Charles 228/7
Charles 229/7
Charles 243/7
Charles 246/11
Charles 261/6
Charles 277/3
Charles 325/1
Charles 340/11
Charles 347/1
Charles 360/4
Charles 362/6
Charles 362/7

Elizabeth 362/6
Elizabeth 362/7

John 24/3
John 73/4
John 73/5
John 173/3
John 217/9
John 288/7
John 302/11
John 328/12
John 329/8

Richard 111/4
Richard 111/5
Richard 299/7
Richard 299/8
Richard 314/9

William 83/2
William 177/12
William 192/8
William 195/1
William 228/7
William 261/6

William 288/7
William 291/2

NELSON

John 97/18
John 365/13

NEWELL

Mary 260/1

NEWGENT

Dominick 291/3

Mable 159/8

NEWMAN

Elizabeth 6/7
Elizabeth 21/1
Elizabeth 22/1
Elizabeth 23/1
Elizabeth 24/1
Elizabeth 21/2
Elizabeth 22/2
Elizabeth 23/2
Elizabeth 24/2
Elizabeth 21/3
Elizabeth 22/3
Elizabeth 23/3
Elizabeth 24/3
Elizabeth 20/4
Elizabeth 21/4
Elizabeth 22/4
Elizabeth 23/4
Elizabeth 20/5
Elizabeth 21/5
Elizabeth 22/5
Elizabeth 23/5
Elizabeth 20/6
Elizabeth 22/6
Elizabeth 23/6
Elizabeth 21/7
Elizabeth 22/7
Elizabeth 23/7
Elizabeth 21/9
Elizabeth 35/5
Elizabeth 35/6
Elizabeth 35/7
Elizabeth 35/8
Elizabeth 35/9
Elizabeth 35/10
Elizabeth 39/6
Elizabeth 43/3
Elizabeth 43/4
Elizabeth 43/5
Elizabeth 43/6
Elizabeth 45/1
Elizabeth 50/7
Elizabeth 50/13
Elizabeth 55/9
Elizabeth 55/10
Elizabeth 59/10

Elizabeth 60/5

Mary 98/1

Thomas 268/2

Unnamed 400/1
Unnamed 399/1

NEWTON

Christopher 8/16
Christopher 25/15
Christopher 38/11
Christopher 39/1
Christopher 105/2
Christopher 105/6
Christopher 108/1
Christopher 130/6
Christopher 197/1
Christopher 203/20
Christopher 204/7
Christopher 204/16
Christopher 206/13
Christopher 213/11
Christopher 214/14
Christopher 221/6
Christopher 249/1
Christopher 262/6
Christopher 263/5
Christopher 281/11
Christopher 290/7
Christopher 404/11
Christopher 408/11
Christopher 412/1

George 378/1

Rachel 373/2

NICHOLLS

Hancock 193/9
Hancock 344/9
Hancock 360/4
Hancock 384/3
Hancock 387/1
Hancock 404/11

Richard 60/10
Richard 68/4
Richard 71/6
Richard 71/8
Richard 72/8
Richard 72/9
Richard 72/11
Richard 73/1
Richard 77/10
Richard 78/4
Richard 78/5
Richard 79/5
Richard 79/6
Richard 79/7

Richard 79/8
Richard 87/9
Richard 8/22
Richard 112/15
Richard 116/2
Richard 121/1
Richard 173/12
Richard 296/5

NICKLESS

Elizabeth 10/17
Elizabeth 14/16
Elizabeth 27/11
Elizabeth 74/5
Elizabeth 96/22
Elizabeth 96/23
Elizabeth 103/3
Elizabeth 103/4
Elizabeth 109/1
Elizabeth 150/9
Elizabeth 155/10

John 2/10
John 10/17
John 12/4
John 12/11
John 12/13
John 12/15
John 13/1
John 13/3
John 14/16
John 17/10
John 27/11
John 28/10
John 28/11
John 28/12
John 40/1
John 74/5
John 84/7
John 87/1

John 96/22
John 96/23
John 99/5
John 103/3
John 103/4
John 108/1
John 109/1
John 116/9
John 123/3
John 130/6
John 142/7
John 150/9
John 155/10
John 161/7
John 166/4
John 173/19
John 182/4
John 182/14
John 192/7
John 196/11
John 275/2

NICKLESS (cont'd)

John 302/2
 John 344/11
 John 345/1
 John 386/2
 John 396/2
 John 402/7
 John 406/10

NICKLESSE

See Nickless

NIPPER

Anne 177/11

James 7/7
 James 25/5
 James 32/10
 James 37/6
 James 43/7
 James 46/7
 James 57/7
 James 73/3
 James 79/4
 James 91/4
 James 93/10
 James 127/7
 James 138/8
 James 143/1
 James 166/3
 James 172/5
 James 172/10
 James 177/11
 James 181/13
 James 182/10
 James 193/2
 James 195/1
 James 228/7
 James 238/6
 James 239/4
 James 245/11
 James 246/11
 James 253/7
 James 265/8
 James 277/3
 James 307/10
 James 320/6
 James 320/7
 James 320/9
 James 330/3
 James 330/7
 James 330/15
 James 352/7
 James 352/11

Jane 7/7
 Jane 15/6
 Jane 25/5
 Jane 30/1
 Jane 32/10
 Jane 37/6

Jane 37/9
 Jane 46/7
 Jane 57/7
 Jane 73/3
 Jane 79/4
 Jane 93/10
 Jane 138/8
 Jane 172/10
 Jane 181/13
 Jane 182/10
 Jane 193/2
 Jane 265/8

John 254/5
 John 254/6
 John 254/7
 John 320/6
 John 330/17
 John 330/8
 John 331/18
 John 352/8
 John 353/2
 John 387/7
 John 388/11

NIXON

Richard 65/6

NOBLE

Robert 201/18
 Robert 203/14
 Robert 203/25
 Robert 215/7

NORCUTT

Phillip 37/5

NORGATE

Phillip 295/13

NORMAN

John 282/7

Thomas 268/3
 Thomas 283/5
 Thomas 283/6
 Thomas 365/8
 Thomas 394/6

William 334/1

NORRIS

Edward 289/2

James 96/10
 James 96/13
 James 102/9
 James 102/12
 James 108/1
 James 109/2
 James 118/9

James 118/10
 James 137/13
 James 138/3
 James 138/5

William 151/9
 William 185/14
 William 230/4
 William 301/7
 William 315/11

NORTON

Thomas 353/11

NOTT

Edward 368/4

NUGENT

Mary 275/6
 Mary 295/8

NUTT

Mary 276/10
 Mary 320/2
 Mary 373/6
 Mary 373/6
 Mary 409/2

Richard 39/6
 Richard 91/11
 Richard 105/10
 Richard 123/3
 Richard 143/8
 Richard 183/3
 Richard 208/6
 Richard 239/2
 Richard 244/2
 Richard 251/18
 Richard 252/1
 Richard 274/10
 Richard 277/10
 Richard 304/1
 Richard 360/12
 Richard 361/1
 Richard 361/2
 Richard 381/1
 Richard 402/5

William 82/9
 William 276/10
 William 291/7
 William 320/2
 William 373/6
 William 409/2

NUTWELL

Arthur 12/3
 Arthur 28/5

— O —

O'DOHERTY

Neale 181/4
 Neale 261/6

William 37/6

Neale 37/8

William 77/7

William 25/5

O'DOHERTY

Cf. O'Dougherty

O'DOHERTY

See O'Doherty

ODOHOTY

See O'Doherty

ODOHOTY

See O'Doherty

OLDAM

See Oldham

OLDHAM

Abigail 247/3
 Abigail 267/4
 Abigail 282/9

James 37/5
 James 140/14
 James 141/11
 James 165/6
 James 167/2
 James 323/1
 James 372/11
 James 404/11

John 140/14
 John 247/3
 John 296/4

Richard 5/4
 Richard 67/4
 Richard 247/9
 Richard 323/1
 Richard 327/5

OLIVER

See Olliver

OLLIVE

William 238/9
 William 251/2
 William 260/1

OLLIVER

Ellen 366/12
 Ellen 395/1
 Ellen 405/8

Ignatius 66/9
 Ignatius 82/6
 Ignatius 90/8
 Ignatius 98/8
 Ignatius 188/6
 Ignatius 162/4
 Ignatius 168/7
 Ignatius 234/4
 Ignatius 234/5
 Ignatius 235/1
 Ignatius 290/11
 Ignatius 293/1
 Ignatius 350/8
 Ignatius 354/1
 Ignatius 357/17
 Ignatius 360/4
 Ignatius 366/12
 Ignatius 372/10
 Ignatius 387/1
 Ignatius 390/7
 Ignatius 391/1
 Ignatius 395/1
 Ignatius 395/2
 Ignatius 405/8

Mary 375/3

OLOGVEY

Cf. Ogilvey

OLOGVEY

Daniel 260/1

ONEALE

Laurence 260/1

ONELLICAN

William 393/3
 William 408/3

OPIE

John 352/2

Susanna 305/10
 Susanna 323/6
 Susannah 296/2

Thomas 12/6
 Thomas 40/8
 Thomas 55/5
 Thomas 28/8
 Thomas 296/2
 Thomas 305/10
 Thomas 323/6

ORCHARD

James 2/12
 James 50/17
 James 62/6

ORLAND

Cf. Oreland

ORLAND

Richard 82/11

OSBURNE

Cf. Osbourne

OSBURNE

Thomas 14/7

OSTLER

Cf. Hostler

OSTLER

John 353/8
 John 389/1

OWEN

John 66/9

OWENS

Henry 332/3
 Henry 332/3

— P —

PAGE

George 13/3
 George 28/12
 George 40/1
 George 139/11

PAINE

See Payne

PALEFREY

See Palfrey

PALFREY

Jonathan 134/12
 Jonathan 322/4
 Jonathan 381/3

PALFRY

See Palfrey

PALMER

James 247/5

Joseph 6/4
 Joseph 17/2
 Joseph 148/6
 Joseph 209/1

Joseph 290/6
 Joseph 294/24

Robert 290/6

Thomas 247/6

PALONERT

Susanna 378/1

PANNELL

Sarah 207/5
 Sarah 207/6

PARKER

Azricam 13/10
 Azricam 28/4
 Azricam 40/6

Elizabeth 90/1
 Elizabeth 285/1

James 36/11
 James 218/3
 James 223/14
 James 228/2
 James 242/13
 James 251/14
 James 262/6
 James 263/1
 James 266/2
 James 328/12
 James 357/5
 James 357/8
 James 391/10

Jane 15/3

John 10/18
 William 9/14
 William 13/12
 William 13/13
 William 14/2
 William 15/3
 William 22/4
 William 29/3
 William 30/3
 William 30/14
 William 32/7
 William 32/8
 William 34/12
 William 44/2
 William 44/8
 William 46/4
 William 46/5
 William 49/7
 William 50/12
 William 56/1
 William 66/7
 William 84/7
 William 87/1
 William 89/4

William 90/1
 William 95/4
 William 97/5
 William 97/18
 William 98/1
 William 98/2
 William 100/13
 William 113/15
 William 114/5
 William 147/1
 William 149/2
 William 177/7
 William 226/3
 William 228/8
 William 261/6
 William 263/4
 William 270/7
 William 284/13

PARRIS

Cf. Paris

PARRIS

Cf. Parish

PARRIS

Joseph 220/5

Nicholas 287/6

PARRY

Henry 51/5
 Henry 180/6
 Henry 195/4

PARSONS

John 260/1
 Mary 312/2

PASTCRUELL?

See Pasturel?

PASTUREL?

John 94/3

PATTEN

Cf. Patton

PATTEN

Elizabeth 378/1

William 17/1

PAUL

Edward 316/9
 Edward 360/4

Elizabeth 316/9

PAYNE

William 151/1

PAYTON
 Susannah 166/7

PEACOCK
 Andrew 211/1
 Andrew 5/9

PEARCE
 Henry 328/1
 Henry 328/21
 Henry 350/14
 Henry 367/5
 Henry 410/4

John 15/3

Richard 15/3

PEARCIFULL
 See Percifull

PERCIFULL
 William 149/14

PEARLE
 Anne 1/2

PEDDE
 William 19/9

PEDELLEN
 Henry 386/3

PEDLY
 George 294/4

PEMBERTEEN
 See Pemberton

PEMBERTON
 Elizabeth 288/8
 Elizabeth 288/9
 Elizabeth 330/1
 Elizabeth 352/6

Richard 14/2
 Richard 29/3
 Richard 30/14
 Richard 32/11
 Richard 31/12
 Richard 32/13
 Richard 32/15
 Richard 44/8
 Richard 46/6
 Richard 46/8
 Richard 46/9
 Richard 48/7
 Richard 48/8
 Richard 48/9
 Richard 48/10
 Richard 48/11

Richard 48/12
 Richard 48/13
 Richard 49/10
 Richard 49/11
 Richard 57/11
 Richard 57/12
 Richard 58/7
 Richard 57/13
 Richard 57/14
 Richard 57/15
 Richard 58/10
 Richard 62/1
 Richard 67/5
 Richard 68/14
 Richard 72/5
 Richard 95/16
 Richard 96/3
 Richard 102/1
 Richard 102/3
 Richard 106/10
 Richard 110/1
 Richard 112/16
 Richard 113/12
 Richard 113/13
 Richard 116/3
 Richard 116/4
 Richard 116/5
 Richard 122/4
 Richard 124/3
 Richard 124/4
 Richard 126/3
 Richard 126/5
 Richard 126/6
 Richard 130/2
 Richard 131/6
 Richard 133/6
 Richard 133/7
 Richard 133/8
 Richard 151/20
 Richard 162/10
 Richard 163/5
 Richard 166/11
 Richard 170/3
 Richard 174/14
 Richard 174/15
 Richard 174/16
 Richard 178/2
 Richard 178/3
 Richard 179/5
 Richard 179/6
 Richard 179/7
 Richard 182/5
 Richard 182/6
 Richard 182/16
 Richard 193/15
 Richard 199/3
 Richard 202/16
 Richard 213/16
 Richard 231/10
 Richard 233/5
 Richard 238/2

Richard 242/19
 Richard 243/16
 Richard 243/17
 Richard 258/1
 Richard 258/2
 Richard 266/6
 Richard 266/7
 Richard 271/12
 Richard 271/13
 Richard 271/14
 Richard 288/9
 Richard 288/9
 Richard 294/7
 Richard 294/10
 Richard 330/1
 Richard 352/6

PENDERGRASS

John 170/6
 John 219/5
 John 270/12
 John 271/1
 John 363/7
 John 363/8
 John 411/20

PERCIFEILD
 See Percifull

PERCIFULL
 John 113/9

Katherine 206/14

Thomas 92/4
 Thomas 187/2
 Thomas 187/3
 Thomas 191/7
 Thomas 192/2
 Thomas 206/14
 Thomas 411/22

William 33/14
 William 33/15
 William 113/9
 William 135/3
 William 149/15
 William 151/10
 William 151/11
 William 155/7

William Jr. 122/1
 William Jr. 171/2

William Sr. 122/1
 William Sr. 148/6
 William Sr. 171/2

PERRY

Robert 194/3
 Robert 268/11

Robert 284/9

PETERS

Thomas 224/6
 Thomas 224/8

Edward 65/7

PETERSON

Hugh 19/7

PETTIGREW

Andrew 111/1

Issabella 111/1

PETTY

Christopher 165/6
 Christopher 317/7
 Christopher 322/4
 Christopher 327/5

PEW

See Pue

PHILLIPS

Eleanor 378/1

Joseph 140/10

Richard 411/18

Robert 66/9
 Robert 217/8

Thomas 66/9

PHIPPS

John 127/5
 John 127/6
 John 134/4
 John 134/5
 John 136/12
 John 136/13
 John 145/4
 John 145/5
 John 184/16
 John 184/17
 John 189/7
 John 201/14
 John 201/17
 John 223/16
 John 227/13
 John 228/5
 John 228/6
 John 229/8
 John 230/6
 John 230/7
 John 242/11
 John 242/14
 John 251/9

PHIPPS (cont'd)

John 260/1
 John 269/9
 John 294/2
 John 294/3
 John 296/20
 John 306/10
 John 306/13
 John 307/3
 John 309/6
 John 324/6
 John 327/1
 John 367/14

PICKERING

William 73/6
 William 261/6

PINKARD

Elizabeth 150/9

Thomas 150/9
 Thomas 155/10
 Thomas 196/9
 Thomas 253/8
 Thomas 265/7
 Thomas 274/8
 Thomas 287/13
 Thomas 295/16
 Thomas 305/12
 Thomas 324/2
 Thomas 324/5
 Thomas 338/1
 Thomas 339/2
 Thomas 339/4

John 61/4

PINNY

Alexander 49/1
 Alexander 50/14
 Alexander 58/1
 Alexander 63/2
 Alexander 67/6

PITTS

Joanna 297/7

Phillip 211/1

PLANNER

William 323/6
 William Jr. 296/2

PLATT

Peter 211/1

PLEDWELL

Mary 211/1

PLEN

Edmond 377/3

POLLICK

See Pollock

POLLOCK

Jane 317/2
 Jane 330/4
 Jane 330/11

Patrick 6/5
 Patrick 141/1
 Patrick 193/12
 Patrick 201/7
 Patrick 209/10
 Patrick 237/6
 Patrick 317/2

POOPE

Cf. Pope

POOPE

John 220/5

POOR

See Poore

POORE

Daniel 357/5

David 65/5

John 1/5
 John 312/5
 John 375/3
 John 376/1
 John 377/7

POPE

Dorcas 66/2
 Dorcas 76/1

Francis 184/3
 Francis 189/9
 Francis 198/9

James 75/13
 James 76/1

John 4/1
 John 35/11
 John 46/1
 John 52/8
 John 66/2
 John 71/11
 John 71/12
 John 71/13
 John 74/10
 John 75/13
 John 76/2

John 76/3
 John 78/8
 John 80/2
 John 81/1
 John 81/12
 John 84/7
 John 84/8
 John 88/1
 John 203/9
 John 232/8
 John 255/4
 John 272/6
 John 287/15
 John 294/25
 John 295/17
 John 295/18
 John 304/1
 John 306/2
 John 310/1
 John 328/3
 John 328/17
 John 328/18
 John 329/15
 John 333/3
 John 350/16
 John 351/1
 John 353/12
 John 402/5

Richard 125/13

POPPLEWELL

John 192/4
 John 282/4

PORTER

Anne 289/5

Elizabeth 121/5
 Elizabeth 172/8
 Elizabeth 277/7
 Elizabeth 281/1
 Elizabeth 281/6
 Elizabeth 281/8
 Elizabeth 281/9
 Elizabeth 281/10
 Elizabeth 281/11
 Elizabeth 281/12
 Elizabeth 282/2
 Elizabeth 282/3
 Elizabeth 282/4
 Elizabeth 282/5
 Elizabeth 282/6
 Elizabeth 282/7
 Elizabeth 282/8
 Elizabeth 289/4
 Elizabeth 289/5

John 281/1

Thomas 281/1

Thomas 281/6
 Thomas 281/8
 Thomas 281/9
 Thomas 281/10
 Thomas 281/11
 Thomas 281/12
 Thomas 282/2
 Thomas 282/3
 Thomas 282/4
 Thomas 282/5
 Thomas 282/6
 Thomas 282/7
 Thomas 282/8
 Thomas 289/5

William 281/6
 William 281/7

POWELL

Samuel 363/5

John 27/12

POWER

David 18/2

PRESLEY

See Presly

PRESLY

Peter 8/7
 Peter 8/17
 Peter 71/12
 Peter 80/2
 Peter 84/8
 Peter 88/1
 Peter 115/14
 Peter 120/2
 Peter 123/6
 Peter 128/2
 Peter 131/8
 Peter 235/3
 Peter 241/8
 Peter 293/1
 Peter 300/4
 Peter 315/2
 Peter 323/7
 Peter 336/9
 Peter 355/4
 Peter 356/7
 Peter 363/2
 Peter 371/9
 Peter 371/10
 Peter 373/1
 Peter 375/4
 Peter 376/1
 Peter 377/5
 Peter 379/4
 Peter 379/9
 Peter 380/11
 Peter 380/13

PRESLY (cont'd)

Peter 381/6
 Peter 385/11
 Peter 388/13
 Peter 389/15
 Peter 393/1
 Peter 396/1
 Peter 396/13
 Peter 397/4
 Peter 400/4
 Peter 403/11
 Peter 406/13
 Peter 408/8

Peter Jr. 131/8

Winifred 300/4

Winifred 315/2

PRETTY JOHN

See Prettyjohn

PRETTYJOHN

Thomas 11/4
 Thomas 112/2
 Thomas 113/1
 Thomas 115/4
 Thomas 115/5
 Thomas 121/10
 Thomas 224/10
 Thomas 224/11
 Thomas 295/7
 Thomas 328/19
 Thomas 351/3
 Thomas 356/16

PRICE

Anne 220/5
 Flora 181/4

Hugh 93/6
 Hugh 377/1

John 11/14
 John 27/15
 John 40/3
 John 238/9

Mary 49/6
 Mary 104/11
 Mary 322/4

Richard 49/6
 Richard 90/2
 Richard 104/11
 Richard 111/10
 Richard 188/6
 Richard 197/8
 Richard 200/5
 Richard 206/9
 Richard 300/1

Richard 322/4
 Richard 331/14
 Richard 331/15
 Richard 332/11
 Richard 334/6
 Richard 341/6
 Richard 353/4
 Richard 379/1
 Richard 398/2

Thomas 376/1

William 220/5

PRICHARD

Charles 174/17
 Charles 180/8
 Charles 184/14
 Charles 184/15
 Charles 189/11
 Charles 189/13
 Charles 193/11
 Charles 201/9
 Charles 210/7
 Charles 214/12
 Charles 218/2
 Charles 218/6
 Charles 223/13
 Charles 223/16
 Charles 227/13
 Charles 228/5
 Charles 228/6
 Charles 230/6
 Charles 230/8
 Charles 242/10
 Charles 242/11
 Charles 242/14
 Charles 244/4
 Charles 244/5
 Charles 245/11
 Charles 245/12
 Charles 245/13
 Charles 245/14
 Charles 245/8
 Charles 247/7
 Charles 250/10
 Charles 251/9
 Charles 251/11
 Charles 252/4
 Charles 252/5
 Charles 265/9
 Charles 295/26
 Charles 320/9
 Charles 329/11
 Charles 330/7
 Charles 330/8
 Charles 330/12
 Charles 330/13
 Charles 330/15
 Charles 339/2
 Charles 352/7

Charles 352/8
 Charles 352/11
 Charles 387/7
 Charles 388/11

Phillip 113/6

Richard 73/13
 Richard 102/2

Stephen 252/3

Richard 8/19
 Richard 26/1
 Richard 39/2
 Richard 51/12
 Richard 52/1
 Richard 78/7
 Richard 84/7
 Richard 87/1
 Richard 96/1

PRICHETT

William 260/1

PROCTOR

Abraham 322/4

PROVERB

Richard 95/6
 Richard 15/17
 Richard 117/16
 Richard 121/10
 Richard 127/9
 Richard 142/8
 Richard 360/3
 Richard 367/6

Henry 98/7

PROVERBE

See Proverb

PROVIS

William 322/4

PUE

John 357/14

PURCELL

Tobias 372/3

PURKEY

Henry 322/4

— Q —

QUELCH

Benjamin 42/1
 Benjamin 389/2

QUIFFE

See Keefe

— R —

RABY

Thomas 36/8
 Thomas 41/8
 Thomas 48/4

RAINSFORD

Edward 260/1

RAMSEY

Moses 224/5

RANDOLPH

William 77/1
 William 180/8
 William 232/8
 William 273/6
 William 319/1
 William 369/6

RAREDAY

Cf. Roarty

RAREDAY

Michael 19/6

RANN

Cf. McRann

RANN

Evan 220/5

RAYMOND

Richard 40/10
 Richard 41/1

RAYNOLDS

See Reynolds

READ

Robert 368/1
 Robert 411/2

Susanna 195/4

William 233/3

William 296/14

REASON

John 73/9
 John 111/6
 John 111/11
 John 121/4
 John 127/1
 John 127/2
 John 127/3

REASON (cont'd)

John 127/4
 John 129/7
 John 129/9
 John 134/2
 John 134/3
 John 137/3
 John 143/9
 John 148/10
 John 150/11
 John 150/12
 John 151/14
 John 155/9
 John 165/6
 John 169/6
 John 172/1
 John 172/7
 John 214/7
 John 214/8
 John 238/9
 John 239/2
 John 251/2
 John 260/1
 John 268/9
 John 284/6
 John 288/5
 John 312/9
 John 313/1
 John 321/1
 John 327/3
 John 331/11
 John 332/2
 John 336/2
 John 336/5
 John 367/13

 Rachel 250/7

 William 185/21
 William 202/10
 William 210/11
 William 331/10

REDISH

Thomas 378/1

REEVES

Robert 5/3
 Robert 8/7
 Robert 144/1
 Robert 175/2
 Robert 195/1
 Robert 225/9
 Robert 241/7
 Robert 249/4
 Robert 249/7
 Robert 260/1
 Robert 287/11
 Robert 293/1
 Robert 317/10
 Robert 360/4

Robert 363/5
 Robert 380/14
 Robert 380/15
 Robert 393/3
 Robert 408/3

Roger 376/1

William 3/2
 William 97/13
 William 97/14
 William 103/18
 William 104/1
 William 109/9

RENNOLDS

See Reynolds

RENOLDS

See Reynolds

RESTON

Mary 224/14

REW

See Rue

REYNOLDS

Henry 24/4
 Henry 149/5
 Henry 149/6
 Henry 170/1
 Henry 177/1
 Henry 186/7
 Henry 186/8
 Henry 191/2
 Henry 201/10
 Henry 201/14
 Henry 204/16
 Henry 215/1
 Henry 222/9
 Henry 245/9
 Henry 247/7

William 312/5

RICE

John 379/11

 Richard 163/6
 Richard 196/12
 Richard 197/7
 Richard 249/1
 Richard 280/1
 Richard 286/2
 Richard 289/6
 Richard 311/11
 Richard 317/13
 Richard 325/1
 Richard 347/1

RICH

Christian 153/6

RICHARDS

Robert 201/15

RICHARDSON

Charles 166/9
 Charles 202/11
 Charles 213/10
 Charles 243/11
 Charles 248/2
 Charles 273/9

Elizabeth 87/8
 Elizabeth 97/1
 Elizabeth 103/7
 Elizabeth 104/5
 Elizabeth 109/11
 Elizabeth 109/7
 Elizabeth 109/17
 Elizabeth 115/1
 Elizabeth 120/10
 Elizabeth 120/14
 Elizabeth 126/15
 Elizabeth 129/5
 Elizabeth 130/6
 Elizabeth 133/14
 Elizabeth 136/2
 Elizabeth 197/10
 Elizabeth 381/10

James 84/7
 James 87/1
 James 87/8
 James 97/1
 James 97/5
 James 101/6
 James 103/7
 James 104/5
 James 109/7
 James 109/11
 James 109/17
 James 115/1
 James 120/14
 James 126/15
 James 129/5
 James 130/6
 James 133/14
 James 136/2
 James 142/7
 James 163/1
 James 166/4
 James 196/11
 James 197/1
 James 197/10
 James 230/5
 James 249/1
 James 261/2
 James 296/10
 James 331/24

James 355/6
 James 360/5
 James 380/3
 James 381/10
 James 389/5
 James 404/11
 James 404/2
 James 406/3

John 24/6
 John 30/17
 John 31/2
 John 31/3
 John 31/7
 John 31/8
 John 45/3
 John 45/5
 John 45/6
 John 51/5
 John 56/7
 John 63/9
 John 69/6
 John 96/4
 John 96/24
 John 102/4
 John 103/5
 John 107/7
 John 108/6
 John 121/5
 John 121/6

Richard 411/10

Samuel 120/10

Sarah 220/5

William 301/7
 William 315/11

RILEY

Timothy 91/4
 Timothy 239/4

ROACH

John 226/3
 John 375/3

ROARKE

Cf. O'Rourke

ROARKE

Dennis 375/3

ROBBINS

See Robins

ROBERTS

Evan 167/11
 Evan 180/8

ROBERTS (cont'd)

Francis 166/10

 John 180/8
 John 272/9
 John 287/7

 Mary 288/2

 William 272/9

ROBINS

Mary 91/1
 Mary 153/1
 Mary 165/1

 Simon 37/9
 Simon 44/1
 Simon 45/4
 Simon 49/9
 Simon 54/7
 Simon 58/5
 Simon 58/10
 Simon 59/12
 Simon 85/3
 Simon 87/1
 Simon 88/2
 Simon 90/9
 Simon 110/2
 Simon 113/11
 Simon 115/6
 Simon 133/13
 Simon 165/2
 Simon 173/8
 Simon 194/1
 Simon 293/8
 Simon 298/3
 Simon 305/5
 Simon 307/5
 Simon 309/5
 Simon 321/3
 Simon 322/3
 Simon 326/4

William 149/11
 William 149/13
 William 385/6
 William 404/8

ROBINSON

Anthony 187/6
 Anthony 257/2

 Christopher 300/4
 Christopher 315/2

 Henry 318/2
 Henry 329/5

 James 381/7

John 140/11
 John 143/7
 John 160/3
 John 160/8
 John 162/7
 John 207/6

Judith 300/4
 Judith 315/2

Martha 160/3
 Martha 160/8
 Martha 162/7
 Martha 407/4

Nicholas 141/11
 Nicholas 358/14

Richard 135/3
 Richard 183/1
 Richard 187/8
 Richard 206/6
 Richard 209/8
 Richard 211/8
 Richard 212/14
 Richard 213/1
 Richard 216/4
 Richard 221/3
 Richard 221/4
 Richard 229/6
 Richard 232/8
 Richard 233/8
 Richard 247/12
 Richard 303/1
 Richard 355/9
 Richard 392/5
 Richard 406/6

Samuel 211/8

Stephen 114/2

Thomas 143/7
 Thomas 257/2

William 53/6
 William 113/16
 William 114/1
 William 117/10
 William 118/2
 William 122/6
 William 125/5
 William 133/3
 William 136/4
 William 155/5
 William 164/8
 William 184/10
 William 189/6

ROBUCK

See Roebuck

ROCK

Thomas 375/3

ROE

Nathaniel 295/24
 Nathaniel 331/19

ROEBUCK

Robert 14/5
 Robert 29/6
 Robert 31/5
 Robert 61/13
 Robert 61/14
 Robert 40/10
 Robert 41/1
 Robert 41/3
 Robert 41/4
 Robert 50/10
 Robert 50/11
 Robert 93/5
 Robert 109/15
 Robert 109/16
 Robert 114/15
 Robert 142/1
 Robert 149/3
 Robert 184/16
 Robert 189/7
 Robert 290/7
 Robert 295/3
 Robert 331/8
 Robert 334/2

ROGERS

Hannah 249/6

Isabella 204/6
 Isabella 207/7
 Isabella 291/6
 Isabella 307/8
 Isabella 324/9

James 8/14
 James 23/6
 James 25/11
 James 33/6
 James 33/9
 James 35/9
 James 36/1
 James 43/6
 James 46/12
 James 47/1
 James 49/4
 James 55/10
 James 57/6
 James 57/8
 James 58/3
 James 61/7
 James 67/9
 James 71/3
 James 77/7
 James 78/3

James 78/6
 James 80/2
 James 81/13
 James 81/10
 James 83/7
 James 84/3
 James 93/6
 James 94/7
 James 94/12
 James 100/4
 James 100/5
 James 107/1
 James 107/10
 James 123/4
 James 126/14
 James 134/1
 James 138/17
 James 143/3
 James 146/13
 James 151/1
 James 151/7
 James 151/8
 James 152/6
 James 170/12
 James 175/4
 James 179/9
 James 182/7
 James 190/7
 James 203/1
 James 212/14
 James 269/6
 James 284/7
 James 294/25
 James 295/17
 James 306/2
 James 307/6
 James 324/8
 James 327/15
 James 328/17
 James 328/18
 James 346/11
 James 350/12
 James 350/16
 James 353/12
 James 356/1
 James 365/6
 James 376/5
 James 377/1
 James 387/6
 James 389/9
 James 392/7

Jane 249/6

Mary 208/2
 Mary 222/5
 Mary 223/10

Phillip 204/6
 Phillip 207/7

ROGERS (cont'd)

Phillip 290/11
Phillip 291/6
Phillip 295/12
Phillip 297/1
Phillip 297/2
Phillip 298/13
Phillip 299/6
Phillip 300/1
Phillip 300/2
Phillip 300/3
Phillip 301/8
Phillip 305/3
Phillip 305/11
Phillip 307/8
Phillip 312/7
Phillip 314/7
Phillip 314/12
Phillip 315/1
Phillip 321/9
Phillip 323/7
Phillip 324/9
Phillip 327/10
Phillip 328/6
Phillip 329/13
Phillip 329/14
Phillip 329/15
Phillip 330/2
Phillip 331/22
Phillip 332/3
Phillip 333/2
Phillip 334/1
Phillip 336/9
Phillip 343/3
Phillip 346/7
Phillip 350/2
Phillip 352/2
Phillip 352/3
Phillip 353/9
Phillip 356/6
Phillip 364/16
Phillip 371/4
Phillip 372/7
Phillip 373/7
Phillip 373/10
Phillip 378/2
Phillip 386/1
Phillip 388/5
Phillip 388/6
Phillip 389/13
Phillip 394/3
Phillip 398/2
Phillip 399/1
Phillip 400/2
Phillip 405/12
Phillip 405/13
Phillip 409/3
Phillip 412/14
Phillip 412/15
Phillip 412/16

Richard 14/3
Richard 14/4
Richard 29/4
Richard 40/9
Richard 49/2
Richard 49/5
Richard 55/6
Richard 58/2
Richard 95/15
Richard 101/11
Richard 117/17
Richard 125/1
Richard 137/11
Richard 145/9
Richard 249/6
Richard 354/2

ROOARKE

See Roarke

ROSE

John 180/6
John 206/12
John 238/1

Mary 180/6

ROSSE

Cf. Ross

ROSSE

Henry 60/4
Henry 67/11
Henry 75/7
Henry 324/9

ROSTEN

Jonathan 249/5

Mary 229/4
Mary 242/3
Mary 249/5
Mary 261/6

ROTHERAM

John 107/11
John 107/4

ROUGHT

See Rout

ROUT

Mary 180/5

Thomas 49/13
Thomas 91/7
Thomas 96/11
Thomas 96/12
Thomas 97/12
Thomas 102/10
Thomas 103/17

Thomas 109/8
Thomas 109/10
Thomas 120/6
Thomas 120/8
Thomas 127/7
Thomas 129/3
Thomas 132/1
Thomas 138/8
Thomas 138/17
Thomas 146/13
Thomas 166/4
Thomas 172/10
Thomas 177/11
Thomas 181/13
Thomas 182/10
Thomas 191/1
Thomas 191/6
Thomas 193/2
Thomas 195/1
Thomas 196/12
Thomas 249/1
Thomas 276/11
Thomas 280/1
Thomas 286/2
Thomas 312/5
Thomas 325/1
Thomas 347/1
Thomas 402/4

ROWLAND

Luke 49/12
Luke 59/1

Mary 49/12
Mary 59/1

RUE

Cf. Rew

RUE

Richard 52/5

RUSSELL

Hannah 243/21
Hannah 251/16
Hannah 264/5
Hannah 316/1
Hannah 327/14
Hannah 350/11
Hannah 387/5
Hannah 404/12

James 376/1

Peter 254/9
Peter 254/10
Peter 259/3
Peter 279/5
Peter 394/14
Peter 397/6
Peter 410/2

Phillip 328/1
Phillip 334/1

Richard 168/2
Richard 195/1
Richard 196/12
Richard 204/9
Richard 204/16
Richard 205/1
Richard 213/13
Richard 222/2
Richard 226/11
Richard 230/3
Richard 242/6
Richard 243/21
Richard 249/1
Richard 250/8
Richard 251/16
Richard 264/5
Richard 316/1
Richard 327/14
Richard 328/3
Richard 334/1
Richard 350/11
Richard 355/1
Richard 357/6
Richard 357/9
Richard 357/14
Richard 358/12
Richard 369/4
Richard 387/5
Richard 404/12
Richard 411/6
Richard 412/5

Samuel 411/21

RUST

Samuel 295/14
Samuel 295/15

RUTH

Elizabeth 143/4
Elizabeth 267/10
Elizabeth 267/9
Elizabeth 283/3
Elizabeth 283/4

Richard 143/4
Richard 267/9
Richard 267/10
Richard 283/3
Richard 283/4

RYAN

John 337/6

RYDER

Anne 208/10
Anne 209/3
Anne 212/6

<u>RYDER</u> (cont'd) Henry 208/10 Henry 209/3	<u>SALMON</u> Cf. Salomon	<u>SANFORD</u> See Samford	John 137/9
Mary 192/8	<u>SALMON</u> Alexander 312/5	<u>SARCHFEILD</u> Cf. Sarsfield	John 137/18
Thomas 376/1	<u>SALSBUURY</u> See Salisbury	<u>SARCHFEILD</u> Patrick 378/1	John 138/13
<u>RYTIM</u> Langhly 104/10	<u>SAMFORD</u> Samuel 10/6 Samuel 34/8 Samuel 42/9	<u>SAVAGE</u> Charles 16/11	John 146/5
— S —	<u>SANDERS</u> Ebenezer 321/2	David 2/8	John 146/6
<u>SACHEVERELL</u> Timothy 378/6	Edward 104/10	David 322/4	John 146/7
<u>SACHIVERELL</u> See Sacheverell	Edward 130/6	David 377/2	John 146/8
<u>SACKS</u> See Sax	Edward 154/13	<u>SAVIGE</u> See Savage	John 151/16
<u>SADLER</u> Richard 371/3	Edward 273/6	<u>SAVOY</u> Mary 260/1	John 154/7
Thomas 220/5	Edward 295/2	<u>SAX</u> Cf. Sacks	John 161/2
Thomas 371/3	Edward 318/5	<u>SAX</u> Hannah 408/1	John 164/11
<u>SAGE</u> John 114/12 John 193/8 John 194/8 John 200/10	Edward 318/7	William 203/22	John 170/2
<u>SALESBUURY</u> Cf. Salisbury	Edward 318/12	William 408/1	John 183/1
<u>SALESBUURY</u> Sarah 111/1	Edward 319/9	<u>SCALLIN</u> Cf. Scallan	John 184/9
Thomas 10/7	Edward 321/2	<u>SCALLIN</u> Gillian 312/2	John 185/13
Thomas 111/1	Edward 327/16	<u>SCANNELL</u> Cf. O'Scannell	John 193/7
<u>SALISBUURY</u> Andrew 3/7 Andrew 175/15 Andrew 221/2	Edward 335/4	<u>SCANNELL</u> Gillian 19/8	John 211/1
<u>SALLISBUURY</u> See Salisbury	Edward 344/1	<u>SCHREEVER</u> See Shreever	John 220/4
<u>SALLSBURY</u> See Salisbury	Edward 346/3	<u>SCHREIVER</u> See Shreever	John 238/1
<u>SALMEN</u> Cf. Salomon	Edward 350/13	<u>SCOTT</u> Anne 238/1	John 268/15
<u>SALMEN</u> George 411/19	Edward 353/9	James 163/1	John 277/9
	Edward 371/4	John 75/2	John 284/3
	Edward 382/9	John 75/3	John 294/19
	Edward 386/1	John 112/7	John 306/8
	Edward 387/8	John 120/11	John 353/10
	Edward 397/1	John 125/7	John 353/7
	Edward 398/1	John 126/10	John 353/11
	Edward 399/1	John 128/3	John 376/3
	Edward 408/2		Thomas 65/5
	Edward 408/5		<u>SCREECH</u> George 220/5
	Esther 241/7		<u>SCREIVER</u> See Shreever
	Esther 249/4		<u>SCRIEVER</u> See Shreever
	Henry 211/1		<u>SCURRY</u> Thomas 367/12
	John 200/6		<u>SEABORN</u> See Seabourne
	Mary 276/11		<u>SEABOURNE</u> Nicholas 4/1 Nicholas 4/2 Nicholas 4/3 Nicholas 52/9 Nicholas 53/5 Nicholas 64/7 Nicholas 97/17 Nicholas 52/9 Nicholas 53/5 Nicholas 64/7 Nicholas 104/4 Nicholas 112/19
	Mary 311/11		
	Mary 318/13		
	William 22/7		
	William 113/2		
	William 276/11		
	William 311/11		
	William 318/13		

SEABOURNE (cont'd)

Nicholas 113/10
 Nicholas 113/11
 Nicholas 121/9
 Nicholas 122/2
 Nicholas 122/3
 Nicholas 129/11
 Nicholas 134/9
 Nicholas 144/6
 Nicholas 297/9
 Nicholas 298/10
 Nicholas 309/3
 Nicholas 314/3
 Nicholas 326/3
 Nicholas 330/9
 Nicholas 349/2
 Nicholas 352/9
 Nicholas 384/4
 Nicholas 388/7
 Nicholas 406/12
 Nicholas 50/20

SEDDON

See Seden

SEDEN

Jane 322/4

Thomas 202/18
 Thomas 322/4
 Thomas 360/4
 Thomas 387/1
 Thomas 391/1
 Thomas 393/14
 Thomas 396/10

SELDON

See Seden

SELFE

John 92/2
 John 117/1
 John 124/11
 John 137/14
 John 146/3

Susanna 92/2
 Susanna 117/1
 Susanna 124/11
 Susanna 137/14
 Susanna 146/3

SENNETT

Cf. Sinnatt

SENNETT

Phillip 65/5
 Phillip 402/9

SETTSHIVERELL

See Sacheverell

SEVAYLY

Cf. Seville

SEVAYLY

Clement 230/4
 Clement 243/19

William 260/1
 William 332/2
 William 336/5

SHAHAUGHNACY

See Shaughnessy

SHAUGHNESSY

Timothy 290/9

SHAPLEIGH

Elizabeth 406/17

Hannah 260/2
 Hannah 263/4
 Hannah 406/17
 Hannah 407/1

Phillip 8/5
 Phillip 8/7
 Phillip 15/2
 Phillip 15/3
 Phillip 24/7
 Phillip 63/19
 Phillip 70/13
 Phillip 73/10
 Phillip 73/13
 Phillip 73/14
 Phillip 73/15
 Phillip 74/1
 Phillip 77/11
 Phillip 78/7
 Phillip 80/2
 Phillip 81/4
 Phillip 84/10
 Phillip 94/10
 Phillip 96/1
 Phillip 96/9
 Phillip 81/13
 Phillip 83/13
 Phillip 100/8
 Phillip 102/2
 Phillip 102/8
 Phillip 106/10
 Phillip 107/13
 Phillip 111/1
 Phillip 111/2
 Phillip 112/13
 Phillip 112/14
 Phillip 114/9
 Phillip 114/10
 Phillip 120/13
 Phillip 122/9
 Phillip 122/11
 Phillip 126/11

Phillip 126/13

Phillip 128/2
 Phillip 129/8
 Phillip 130/5
 Phillip 132/1
 Phillip 133/9
 Phillip 133/10
 Phillip 136/7
 Phillip 136/8
 Phillip 138/6
 Phillip 144/9
 Phillip 145/1
 Phillip 148/2
 Phillip 167/7
 Phillip 170/10
 Phillip 175/6
 Phillip 175/7
 Phillip 179/12
 Phillip 181/8
 Phillip 260/1
 Phillip 277/7
 Phillip 281/8
 Phillip 281/9
 Phillip 281/10
 Phillip 281/11
 Phillip 281/12
 Phillip 282/2
 Phillip 282/3
 Phillip 282/4
 Phillip 282/5
 Phillip 282/6
 Phillip 282/7
 Phillip 282/8
 Phillip 317/5
 Phillip 330/1
 Phillip 342/4
 Phillip 349/3
 Phillip 352/6
 Phillip 357/12
 Phillip 357/13
 Phillip 360/5
 Phillip 362/6
 Phillip 384/2
 Phillip 390/5
 Phillip 391/2
 Phillip 399/1
 Phillip 406/17
 Phillip 407/2
 Phillip 407/4
 Phillip 407/5
 Phillip 408/1
 Phillip 409/6

Ralph 68/11

Thomas 1/7
 Thomas 1/8
 Thomas 8/7
 Thomas 196/12
 Thomas 260/2
 Thomas 263/4

Thomas 406/17

Thomas 407/1

SHAPLEY

See Shapleigh

SHARP

See Sharpe

SHARPE

John 9/7
 John 26/9
 John 38/8
 John 42/2
 John 58/10
 John 60/1
 John 61/6
 John 68/12
 John 72/5
 John 77/12
 John 80/2
 John 81/13
 John 84/1
 John 94/11
 John 96/9
 John 98/9
 John 100/9
 John 102/8
 John 104/5
 John 107/13
 John 109/11
 John 112/13
 John 118/1
 John 122/11
 John 125/4
 John 130/5
 John 133/2
 John 134/15
 John 136/3
 John 141/2
 John 142/8
 John 148/12
 John 161/2
 John 164/5
 John 165/2
 John 174/3
 John 189/9
 John 198/9
 John 202/3
 John 204/11
 John 210/3
 John 214/5
 John 232/8

SHARPLESS

Cuthbert 329/6
 Cuthbert 351/6
 Cuthbert 388/2
 Cuthbert 405/11

SHAW
 James 6/1

 John 331/9

 Shahanna 312/5

SHEARE
 See Sheers

SHEARES
 See Sheers

SHEARS
 Cf. Sayers

SHEARS
 See Sheers

SHEERS
 Abraham 6/8
 Abraham 6/9
 Abraham 74/6
 Abraham 87/8
 Abraham 89/12
 Abraham 97/1
 Abraham 103/7
 Abraham 104/5
 Abraham 109/7
 Abraham 109/11
 Abraham 109/17
 Abraham 115/1
 Abraham 120/10
 Abraham 120/14
 Abraham 126/15
 Abraham 129/5
 Abraham 130/6
 Abraham 131/1
 Abraham 133/14
 Abraham 136/2
 Abraham 197/10
 Abraham 381/10

Elizabeth 6/8
 Elizabeth 6/9
 Elizabeth 74/6
 Elizabeth 97/1
 Elizabeth 103/7
 Elizabeth 109/7
 Elizabeth 120/14

Thomas 74/6
 Thomas 87/8
 Thomas 97/1
 Thomas 103/7
 Thomas 109/7
 Thomas 120/14
 Thomas 130/6
 Thomas 188/7
 Thomas 197/10
 Thomas 229/2

Thomas 231/9

 William 89/12
 William 197/10
 William 226/3

SHELTON
 William 195/2
 William 204/16
 William 205/3
 William 345/1

SHEPARD
 See Shepheard

SHEPERD
 See Shepheard

SHEPHARD
 See Shepheard

SHEPHEARD
 Bartholomew 21/4
 Bartholomew 56/6
 Bartholomew 62/7
 Bartholomew 62/13
 Bartholomew 69/2
 Bartholomew 112/6
 Bartholomew 112/7
 Bartholomew 120/11
 Bartholomew 125/3
 Bartholomew 137/9
 Bartholomew 137/10
 Bartholomew 148/11
 Bartholomew 151/7
 Bartholomew 151/8
 Bartholomew 152/1
 Bartholomew 161/4
 Bartholomew 170/9
 Bartholomew 170/10
 Bartholomew 170/11
 Bartholomew 170/12
 Bartholomew 170/13
 Bartholomew 173/4
 Bartholomew 173/5
 Bartholomew 173/11

Elizabeth 312/3

SHEPHERD
 See Shepheard

SHEPPARD
 See Shepheard

SHEPPERD
 See Shepheard

SHEPPHEARD
 See Shepheard

SHIRLY
 Jane 376/1

 John 199/6
 John 329/17
 John 372/2
 John 405/7

SHORT
 Elizabeth 349/6

Samuel 378/1

William 225/8
 William 226/3
 William 349/6
 William 356/16
 William 365/1

SHORTER
 William 174/9

SHORTHOSE
 Thomas 211/1

SHREEVER
 Bartholomew 8/11
 Bartholomew 8/12
 Bartholomew 10/10
 Bartholomew 10/17
 Bartholomew 13/10
 Bartholomew 14/1
 Bartholomew 15/1
 Bartholomew 15/7
 Bartholomew 17/11
 Bartholomew 25/9
 Bartholomew 25/10
 Bartholomew 27/11
 Bartholomew 28/4
 Bartholomew 29/5
 Bartholomew 29/10
 Bartholomew 30/2
 Bartholomew 38/8
 Bartholomew 38/9
 Bartholomew 40/6
 Bartholomew 42/10
 Bartholomew 43/8
 Bartholomew 55/11
 Bartholomew 84/11
 Bartholomew 86/1
 Bartholomew 87/1
 Bartholomew 87/8
 Bartholomew 96/25
 Bartholomew 97/1
 Bartholomew 97/9
 Bartholomew 99/5
 Bartholomew 103/6
 Bartholomew 103/7
 Bartholomew 103/14
 Bartholomew 105/15

Bartholomew 108/1
 Bartholomew 109/6
 Bartholomew 109/7
 Bartholomew 109/14
 Bartholomew 113/14
 Bartholomew 120/9
 Bartholomew 120/14
 Bartholomew 122/5
 Bartholomew 123/2
 Bartholomew 127/11
 Bartholomew 130/3
 Bartholomew 130/6
 Bartholomew 131/2
 Bartholomew 135/4
 Bartholomew 141/10
 Bartholomew 142/7
 Bartholomew 145/6
 Bartholomew 147/9
 Bartholomew 150/6
 Bartholomew 150/7
 Bartholomew 155/12
 Bartholomew 156/2
 Bartholomew 157/1
 Bartholomew 158/1
 Bartholomew 159/2
 Bartholomew 171/10
 Bartholomew 173/14
 Bartholomew 174/8
 Bartholomew 177/9
 Bartholomew 180/3
 Bartholomew 181/14
 Bartholomew 184/4
 Bartholomew 186/5
 Bartholomew 186/6
 Bartholomew 189/1
 Bartholomew 190/8
 Bartholomew 196/11
 Bartholomew 196/12
 Bartholomew 197/4
 Bartholomew 197/5
 Bartholomew 199/5
 Bartholomew 199/8
 Bartholomew 199/9
 Bartholomew 204/1
 Bartholomew 204/2
 Bartholomew 209/9
 Bartholomew 213/14
 Bartholomew 214/11
 Bartholomew 215/10
 Bartholomew 217/14
 Bartholomew 223/1
 Bartholomew 223/6
 Bartholomew 223/12
 Bartholomew 226/1
 Bartholomew 227/2
 Bartholomew 227/8
 Bartholomew 227/9
 Bartholomew 249/1
 Bartholomew 261/2
 Bartholomew 291/4
 Bartholomew 302/3

SHREEVER (cont'd)

Bartholomew 304/1
 Bartholomew 310/10
 Bartholomew 316/13
 Bartholomew 360/2
 Bartholomew 360/5
 Bartholomew? 380/8

Dennis 105/15
 Dennis 158/1

Mary 8/11
 Mary 13/10
 Mary 15/1
 Mary 15/7
 Mary 25/9
 Mary 25/10
 Mary 28/4
 Mary 30/2
 Mary 43/8
 Mary 55/11
 Mary 96/25
 Mary 97/9
 Mary 103/14
 Mary 109/6
 Mary 113/14
 Mary 122/5
 Mary 131/2
 Mary 135/4
 Mary 145/6
 Mary 147/9
 Mary 155/12
 Mary 171/10
 Mary 174/8
 Mary 177/9
 Mary 181/14

SIMMONS

James 274/10
 James 277/10
 James 288/5

Lucia 379/1

Samuel 244/7

SIMPKINS

John 58/6

SIMPSON

Mary 135/8
 Mary 142/7
 Mary 148/8
 Mary 148/9
 Mary 192/7
 Mary 214/17
 Mary 223/2
 Mary 244/9
 Mary 244/10

Percifull 74/4

Percifull 79/10

William 13/8
 William 13/9
 William 19/12
 William 97/14
 William 97/16
 William 104/3
 William 109/18
 William 135/8
 William 142/7
 William 148/8
 William 148/9
 William 192/7

SIMS

Thomas 151/13
 Thomas 259/7
 Thomas 322/4

SKELLE

Cf. Skelly

SKELLE

John 220/5

SKELLSON

See Skelson

SKELSON

John 16/7
 John 31/5

SKIMAGE

John 322/4

SMITH

Alice 259/7

Bryan 317/1

David 18/12

Esther 247/1

Esther 249/7

Elizabeth 7/1

James 372/5

John 18/7

John 65/6

John 176/8

John 192/8

John 301/11

John 387/2

Judith 372/5

Margery 207/1

Middleton 95/12

Middleton 101/10

Middleton 118/5

Rainford 10/14

Rainford 54/7

Richard 7/1

Richard 9/5

Richard 11/12

Richard 20/4

Richard 20/5

Richard 20/6

Richard 21/1

Richard 21/2

Richard 21/3

Richard 21/4

Richard 21/5

Richard 21/6

Richard 21/7

Richard 22/1

Richard 22/2

Richard 22/3

Richard 22/4

Richard 22/5

Richard 22/6

Richard 22/7

Richard 23/1

Richard 23/2

Richard 23/3

Richard 23/4

Richard 23/5

Richard 23/6

Richard 23/7

Richard 24/1

Richard 24/2

Richard 24/3

Richard 26/8

Richard 39/3

Richard 44/1

Richard 51/4

Richard 51/10

Richard 54/2

Richard 59/12

Richard 61/2

Richard 72/8

Richard 72/11

Richard 73/8

Richard 76/8

Richard 79/5

Richard 84/7

Richard 87/1

Richard 95/12

Richard 97/5

Richard 101/10

Richard 112/3

Richard 118/5

Richard 138/15

Richard 146/12

Richard 163/1

Richard 166/4

Richard 169/6

Richard 171/7

Richard 171/8

Richard 172/1

Richard 172/5

Richard 176/8

Richard 186/4

Richard 186/11

Richard 191/3

Richard 191/6

Richard 192/1

Richard 192/2

Richard 192/8

Richard 195/1

Richard 197/1

Richard 197/3

Richard 209/3

Richard 224/15

Richard 229/5

Richard 243/22

Richard 244/16

Richard 249/1

Richard 251/15

Richard 255/7

Richard 255/8

Richard 255/9

Richard 256/4

Richard 264/4

Richard 270/2

Richard 277/2

Richard 279/2

Richard 287/4

Richard 292/8

Richard 293/1

Richard 294/28

Richard 301/11

Richard 310/6

Richard 323/1

Richard 329/16

Richard 329/8

Richard 330/17

Richard 335/6

Richard 342/3

Richard 345/8

Richard 351/8

Richard 358/15

Richard 358/16

Richard 358/17

Richard 359/1

Richard 364/8

Richard 385/7

Richard 386/2

Richard 388/9

Richard 389/16

Richard 391/1

Richard 393/7

Richard 404/4

Richard 404/10

Richard 406/8

Richard 406/9

Richard 412/5

SMITH (cont'd)	Edward 59/2	James 64/8	David 112/9
Richard Sr. 358/12	Edward 62/2	James 257/3	David 114/9
Richard Sr. 358/13	Edward 68/15	James 358/5	David 126/17
Richard Sr. 381/3	Edward 71/2	James 390/9	David 126/18
Richard Sr. 411/6	Edward 71/10		David 127/1
	Edward 78/12	SPAN	David 127/3
Robert 322/4	Edward 93/13	See Spann	David 127/13
Robert 405/5	Edward 95/12		David 128/2
	Edward 101/10	SPANN	David 131/11
Samuel 10/11	Edward 118/5	Cf. Spanton	David 134/2
Samuel 10/14	Edward 255/1		David 134/3
Samuel 10/15	Edward 255/2	SPANN	David 137/3
Samuel 10/15		Cuthbert 2/2	David 161/7
Samuel 17/6	Isabella 255/1	Cuthbert 3/4	David 185/5
Samuel 27/8		Cuthbert 24/7	David 201/8
Samuel 27/9	SMITTON	Cuthbert 54/6	David 204/16
Samuel 27/10	Marmaduke 194/2	Cuthbert 64/5	David 210/6
Samuel 39/7	Marmaduke 200/3	Cuthbert 66/1	David 214/7
Samuel 39/8	Marmaduke 209/11	Cuthbert 82/4	David 217/2
Samuel 54/7	Marmaduke 218/6	Cuthbert 89/6	David 217/3
Samuel 114/7	Marmaduke 218/8	Cuthbert 89/7	David 218/1
Samuel 120/2	Marmaduke 218/9	Cuthbert 92/3	David 218/6
Samuel 122/10	Marmaduke 218/10	Cuthbert 94/6	David 224/14
Samuel 123/3	Marmaduke 219/1	Cuthbert 74/15	David 229/4
Samuel 147/1	Marmaduke 243/13	Cuthbert 141/6	David 233/4
Samuel 147/2			David 242/3
Samuel 149/2	SMOOT	Dorothy 141/6	David 249/5
Samuel 258/9	William 114/11	Dorothy 206/3	David 257/10
Samuel 259/7	William 262/6		David 261/6
Samuel 260/1	William 263/5	John 138/4	David 262/1
Samuel 262/6	William 268/14	John 147/10	David 274/10
Samuel 263/5	William 283/7	John 155/2	David 276/11
Samuel 270/5	William 295/4	John 163/3	David 277/10
Samuel 345/5	William 335/7	John 214/7	David 331/4
Samuel 399/1	William 342/10		David 353/11
	William 356/9	Sarah 126/17	David 354/1
Stephen 251/8	William 358/10	Sarah 126/18	David 376/5
	William 358/11	Sarah 127/1	
Thomas 18/8	William 364/1	Sarah 127/3	'Doctor' 354/1
Thomas 65/5	William 364/2	Sarah 134/2	
Thomas 207/1		Sarah 134/3	Sarah 61/3
Thomas 242/19	SMYTH	Sarah 137/3	Sarah 70/2
Thomas 391/1	See Smith	Sarah 138/4	Sarah 126/17
		Sarah 147/10	Sarah 126/18
William 18/6	SMYTH	Sarah 155/2	Sarah 127/1
William 176/3	Richard 93/10	Sarah 163/3	Sarah 127/3
William 180/8			Sarah 134/2
William 193/1	SMYTHE	SPENCE	Sarah 134/3
William 291/7	See Smithy	Alexander 71/1	Sarah 137/3
		Alexander 148/7	Sarah 214/7
SMITHEE	SMYTHEE	Alexander 272/10	
See Smithy	See Smithy		Susanna 377/10
		David 23/7	
SMITHIE	SOUTHERLAND	David 51/11	William 377/10
See Smithy	John 25/13	David 51/12	
	John 29/1	David 61/3	SPENCER
SMITHY	John 143/8	David 70/2	Elizabeth 97/4
Anne 306/9	John 277/10	David 97/5	Elizabeth 103/10
	John 369/3	David 105/9	
Edward 49/14		David 108/1	Francis 376/4
Edward 49/15	SOUTHERNE	David 111/1	Francis 411/5

SPENCER (cont'd)

John 204/8
 John 213/12
 John 221/9

Nicholas 136/14
 Nicholas 204/8
 Nicholas 213/12
 Nicholas 221/9

SPRATT

Cf. Spratling

SPRATT

James 19/10

SPRUCE

David 360/4

SPRY

John 170/5
 John 220/6
 John 224/7
 John 224/12
 John 333/7
 John 359/2
 John 363/11
 John 364/7
 John 393/9
 John 393/10
 John 411/23

STAGG

John 112/1

STANDLY

See Stanly

STANLY

Elizabeth 64/11

James 376/1

John 169/5
 John 356/14
 John 370/10
 John 379/11

John Jr. 169/1

STANNO

Cf. Stanhoe

STANNO

John 96/22
 John 103/3
 John 109/1

STATHAM

Hugh 2/4
 Hugh 66/4

Hugh 134/12
 Hugh 162/4

Jane 241/3

STATHAN

See Statham

STATHEM

See Statham

STAYNIE

See Stayne

STAYNE

Hannah 260/1

STEGLEER

See Stigleer

STEPHENSON

William 322/4

STEPTOE

Anthony 84/11

Arthur 162/5

John 162/5

John 192/7

John 196/9

John 208/6

John 253/8

John 265/7

John 275/2

John 290/11

John 295/16

John 307/10

John 312/6

John 325/1

John 347/1

John 360/5

John 371/5

John 371/9

John 371/11

John 373/1

John 379/9

John 380/11

John 381/6

John 385/11

John 388/13

John 393/1

John 396/1

John 396/13

John 400/4

Richard 99/9

STEWART

David 201/20

David 201/21
 David 329/4

Gowen 65/7

James 5/8

STIGLEER

Jacob 56/2

Jacob 62/8

Jacob 62/9

Jacobus 68/17

James 16/5

James 16/6

James 16/7

James 10/10

James 12/4

James 12/8

James 12/9

James 30/4

James 34/13

James 35/2

James 35/12

James 36/1

James 42/3

James 44/3

James 47/7

James 47/8

James 61/11

James 62/12

James 65/4

STINSY

See Stinson

STINSON

Archibald 5/3

Archibald 312/5

STINTSON

See Stinson

STRAUGHAN

David 3/3

David 9/14

David 13/12

David 13/13

David 14/2

David 15/15

David 15/16

David 29/3

David 30/3

David 32/7

David 32/8

David 38/2

David 41/8

David 44/2

David 44/8

David 45/2

David 46/4

David 46/5

David 49/7

David 50/12

David 52/6

David 56/1

David 56/6

David 62/7

David 69/2

David 89/4

David 95/4

David 171/5

David 174/16

David 177/7

David 177/8

David 179/7

David 182/6

David 182/16

David 184/9

David 188/6

David 193/5

David 193/7

David 198/7

David 199/2

David 209/7

David 215/11

David 226/3

David 232/1

David 233/5

David 244/17

David 244/19

David 246/16

David 248/1

David 248/2

David 252/8

David 252/9

David 253/14

David 255/2

David 260/4

David 260/5

David 265/12

David 268/8

David 270/7

David 276/13

David 283/13

David 284/5

David 284/13

David 288/9

David 293/1

David 296/9

David 300/6

David 301/8

David 304/1

David 306/5

David 320/13

David 322/4

David 328/5

David 354/1

David 355/12

David 356/6

David 360/5

STRAUGHAN (cont'd)
 David 363/2
 David 366/3
 David 373/5
 David 381/2
 David 381/4
 David 389/13
 David 400/2
 David 405/7
 David 409/1

Ruth 9/14
 Ruth 226/3

STRAUGHN
 See Straughan

STRETCHLY
 Alice 83/4
 Alice 97/10
 Alice 103/15
 Alice 112/17

STRETTON
 Thomas 402/12

SULLIVANT
 Cf. Sullivan

SULLIVANT
 See Swillivant

SUTHERLAND
 John 401/2

SUTTON
 Anne 240/6

Henry 128/8
 Henry 137/17
 Henry 137/19
 Henry 170/9
 Henry 170/16
 Henry 170/17
 Henry 177/3
 Henry 185/8
 Henry 186/4
 Henry 186/11
 Henry 191/3
 Henry 191/6
 Henry 192/8
 Henry 194/3
 Henry 198/5
 Henry 202/13
 Henry 203/1
 Henry 203/2
 Henry 209/8
 Henry 212/14

Margaret 125/8
 Margaret 137/17
 Margaret 170/9

Richard 83/2
 Richard 177/13
 Richard 240/6

SWANSON
 Dennis 330/12
 Dennis 330/13

Elizabeth 396/2
 John 311/1

Richard 105/11
 Richard 161/8
 Richard 177/13
 Richard 360/5
 Richard 381/3
 Richard 396/2

SWAYNE
 William 113/2

SWEARD
 Cf. Swords

SWEARDE
 See Swords

SWEARDS
 See Swords

SWETMAN
 Cf. Sweatman

SWETMAN
 Mary 211/1

SWILLIVANT
 Cf. Sullivan

SWILLIVANT
 Daniel 26/4
 Daniel 48/7
 Daniel 48/8
 Daniel 48/9
 Daniel 49/8
 Daniel 49/9
 Daniel 50/2
 Daniel 50/5
 Daniel 50/6
 Daniel 57/11
 Daniel 57/12
 Daniel 57/13
 Daniel 58/4
 Daniel 58/5
 Daniel 59/4
 Daniel 59/5
 Daniel 65/6
 Daniel 71/8
 Daniel 71/9
 Daniel 72/3

Daniel 78/5
 Daniel 93/4
 Daniel 96/17
 Daniel 199/4
 Daniel 201/2
 Daniel 201/3
 Daniel 202/16
 Daniel 104/6
 Daniel 115/2
 Daniel 142/6
 Daniel 165/5
 Daniel 172/9
 Daniel 173/12
 Daniel 173/13
 Daniel 177/10
 Daniel 187/4
 Daniel 193/16
 Daniel 194/12
 Daniel 213/17
 Daniel 214/15
 Daniel 214/16
 Daniel 222/4
 Daniel 226/12
 Daniel 236/4
 Daniel 244/16
 Daniel 248/3
 Daniel 265/10
 Daniel 267/5
 Daniel 267/6
 Daniel 267/7
 Daniel 269/4
 Daniel 272/8
 Daniel 275/7
 Daniel 277/10
 Daniel 279/3
 Daniel 282/11
 Daniel 293/2
 Daniel 297/5
 Daniel 299/6
 Daniel 301/8
 Daniel 305/3
 Daniel 321/9
 Daniel 323/4
 Daniel 356/6
 Daniel 364/16
 Daniel 365/3
 Daniel 373/7
 Daniel 373/10
 Daniel 378/2
 Daniel 389/13
 Daniel 394/3
 Daniel 409/3

Katherine 94/4

Mary 176/5

Owen 94/4
 Owen 100/2
 Owen 100/3

Teigue 18/11
 Teigue 412/19
 Teigue 412/20

Timothy 412/19
 Timothy 412/20

SWINNER
 See Swymmer

SWOARDS
 See Swords

SWORDS
 John 330/16
 John 344/9
 John 353/1
 John 388/9
 John 406/2

SWUER
 See Swyer

SWYER
 William 172/3

SYMMONS
 See Simmons

SWYMMER
 Cf. Swinner

SWYMMER
 William 263/2

T

TALBOTT
 Katherine 373/2

TANNER
 John 68/7

TAPTICO
 See Tapticoe

TAPTICOE
 William 35/2
 William 35/3
 William 41/6
 William 80/6
 William 81/8
 William 173/20
 William 174/17

TARPLEIGH
 See Tarply

TARPLEY
 See Tarply

TARPLY

Elizabeth 73/9
 Elizabeth 111/6
 Elizabeth 121/2
 Elizabeth 121/4
 Elizabeth 129/7
 Elizabeth 196/6
 Elizabeth 214/8
 Elizabeth 252/10
 Elizabeth 278/4
 Elizabeth 336/4
 Elizabeth 356/15

John 39/6
 John 73/9
 John 111/6
 John 116/8
 John 121/2
 John 121/4
 John 129/7
 John 129/9
 John 196/6
 John 214/8
 John 252/10
 John 278/4
 John 336/4
 John 356/15

TAYLOE

Joseph 52/9
 Joseph 97/5
 Joseph 234/8
 Joseph 235/8
 Joseph 257/6
 Joseph 365/6

TAYLOR

Alice 196/5
 Alice 225/10

Bridgett 341/3

Job 225/10

John 125/2
 John 159/7
 John 171/10
 John 171/11
 John 177/9
 John 178/4
 John 181/14
 John 191/1
 John 191/1
 John 191/6
 John 194/4
 John 196/12
 John 196/5
 John 196/5
 John 200/11
 John 210/1
 John 218/4

John 223/15
 John 225/10
 John 225/6
 John 228/4
 John 236/8
 John 240/1
 John 243/8
 John 245/8
 John 249/1
 John 255/8
 John 255/9
 John 277/10
 John 327/4
 John 371/5
 John 375/6
 John 411/26
 John 412/18

John & co. 172/3
 John & co. 172/4
 John & co. 172/6
 John & co. 173/7
 John & co. 176/6
 John & co. 178/4

Joseph 241/1
 Joseph 260/1

Lazarus 19/4
 Lazarus 105/10
 Lazarus 105/11
 Lazarus 191/1
 Lazarus 191/6
 Lazarus 196/12
 Lazarus 249/1
 Lazarus 255/8
 Lazarus 255/9
 Lazarus 302/7
 Lazarus 325/1
 Lazarus 347/1
 Lazarus 360/5

Mary 106/5
 Mary 177/17

Rebecca 120/1
 Rebecca 151/15
 Rebecca 197/6
 Rebecca 256/1

Thomas 19/5
 Thomas 231/6
 Thomas 256/1
 Thomas 375/6

William 11/7
 William 35/4
 William 43/9
 William 106/5
 William 175/14
 William 177/17

William 276/12
 William 276/13

TEIGUE

Robert 312/5

THACKER

Edwyn 224/15
 Edwyn 229/5

THACKERELL

Thomas 196/8

THEARY

James 375/3

THOMAS

Arthur 93/7
 Arthur 211/1

David 91/11
 David 322/4

Evan 63/18
 Evan 70/11

Francis 322/4

James 356/16
 James 365/3
 James 366/2

John 93/4
 John 96/13
 John 97/10
 John 102/12
 John 103/15
 John 108/1
 John 109/2
 John 118/9
 John 118/10
 John 290/7
 John 299/11
 John 301/7
 John 313/1
 John 322/4
 John 327/15
 John 340/7

Rebecca 203/3
 Rebecca 203/4
 Rebecca 213/7

Rowland 396/11

Zech 203/3
 Zech 203/4
 Zech 213/7

THOMPSON

Dorothy 195/4

Duncan 17/7

Edward 243/2

James 296/13
 James 412/12
 James 412/13

John 195/4
 John 366/2
 John 408/5
 John 409/7

Marmaduke 50/4
 Marmaduke 74/11
 Marmaduke 80/1
 Marmaduke 92/4
 Marmaduke 111/4
 Marmaduke 111/5
 Marmaduke 130/1
 Marmaduke 187/2
 Marmaduke 187/3
 Marmaduke 191/7
 Marmaduke 192/2
 Marmaduke 243/21
 Marmaduke 251/16
 Marmaduke 264/5
 Marmaduke 316/1
 Marmaduke 327/14
 Marmaduke 350/11
 Marmaduke 387/5
 Marmaduke 404/12

Richard 180/8
 Richard 372/6

Simon 132/1
 Simon 220/7

Thomas 33/7
 Thomas 42/8

William 278/1
 William 322/4
 William 335/7
 William 342/10
 William 361/2
 William 373/2
 William 386/2
 William 406/10

THOMSON

See Thompson

THORBURY

William 34/10
 William 47/6
 William 57/10
 William 72/4

THORNTON

William 93/7
 William 94/4
 William 225/6

THORP

William 361/9
 William 374/4
 William 374/5
 William 374/10
 William 374/11

THORPE

See Thorp

THRELDKELD

See Threlkeld

THRELKELD

Christopher 320/10
 Christopher 360/11

THURSTON

Edward 42/7
 Edward 55/14
 Edward 56/8
 Edward 60/7
 Edward 62/11
 Edward 68/1
 Edward 87/5
 Edward 136/15
 Edward 145/7
 Edward 251/13

THURSTONE

See Thurston

TIGNOR

Anne 197/3
 Anne 238/10

Phillip 77/4
 Phillip 79/1
 Phillip 165/6
 Phillip 264/1
 Phillip 269/8
 Phillip 274/10
 Phillip 288/5
 Phillip 331/12

Sarah 77/4

William 63/1
 William 69/3
 William 75/3
 William 79/1
 William 197/3
 William 238/10

TILLET

Dorcas 26/10

Thomas 26/10

TIMONS

See Timmons

TIMMONS

Samuel 288/2

TINCHCOMB

See Tingcomb

TINDALL

Mary 334/1

TINGCOMB

Nathaniel 114/4
 Nathaniel 269/3
 Nathaniel 178/6
 Nathaniel 75/2
 Nathaniel 75/3

TIPTON

Joseph 239/5
 Joseph 340/13

TOLSON

Mary 289/4

Thomas 289/4

TOMAS

See Thomas

TOMPSON

See Thompson

TOMSON

See Thompson

TOPPING

John 195/4

TOULSON

See Tolson

TOWERS

Sarah 24/5

Thomas 24/5

TRAPNELL

Phillip 187/11
 Phillip 187/12
 Phillip 193/3
 Phillip 328/8
 Phillip 328/10
 Phillip 328/11
 Phillip 328/11
 Phillip 350/15
 Phillip 358/6
 Phillip 390/10
 Phillip 411/13

Phillip 411/14

Phillip 412/6

TRAPP

Elizabeth 334/1

TRAVERS

Raleigh 9/1
 Raleigh 10/1
 Raleigh 14/4
 Raleigh 52/6
 Raleigh 65/7
 Raleigh 67/5
 Raleigh 71/10
 Raleigh 115/20
 Raleigh 116/1
 Raleigh 116/11
 Raleigh 116/12
 Raleigh 116/13
 Raleigh 124/5
 Raleigh 163/4
 Raleigh 48/13
 Raleigh 57/15
 Raleigh 98/13

Sarah 163/4

TREA

Laurence 378/1

TRIMLETT

Hannah 143/5
 Hannah 178/7
 Hannah 201/15
 Hannah 237/10

John 12/10

John 15/6

John 19/8

John 30/1

John 33/6

John 37/5

John 43/7

John 46/12

John 51/6

John 57/6

John 59/12

John 61/16

John 97/12

John 103/17

John 109/8

John 120/8

John 129/3

John 130/6

John 132/1

John 138/2

John 143/5

John 178/7

John 183/14

John 201/15

John 237/10

TRUSSELL

John 401/10

William 401/10

TUDOR

John 15/14

TULLOS

Claude 25/12

Claude 37/5

Claude 98/12

John 168/5

John 200/7

John 206/11

John 218/6

John 276/13

Mary 3/3

Richard 7/8

Richard 7/9

Richard 44/1

Richard 48/10

Richard 48/11

Richard 84/7

Richard 87/1

Richard 89/11

Richard 97/5

Richard 101/7

Richard 108/1

Richard 111/1

Richard 112/16

Richard 126/5

Richard 126/6

Richard 132/1

Richard 133/7

Richard 133/8

Richard 180/8

Richard 200/5

Richard 203/21

Richard 274/10

Richard 277/10

Richard 286/1

Richard 288/5

Richard 293/1

Richard 304/1

Richard 308/1

Richard 326/1

Richard 334/6

Richard 341/6

Richard 348/2

Richard 356/3

Richard 360/4

Richard 362/9

Richard 363/1

Richard 364/14

Richard 384/1

Richard 405/2

TULLOS (cont'd)

Richard 405/5

Sarah 98/12
Sarah 226/6
Sarah 358/8
Sarah 362/9
Sarah 375/2

TURBERVILLE

James 50/1

John 8/21
John 11/7
John 12/5
John 12/6
John 14/3
John 26/6
John 28/7
John 29/4
John 28/8
John 33/2
John 33/4
John 40/7
John 40/8
John 40/9
John 46/10
John 46/11
John 49/10
John 49/11
John 49/12
John 49/13
John 49/14
John 50/3
John 51/2
John 51/3
John 51/4
John 51/4
John 55/4
John 55/5
John 55/6
John 57/2
John 57/3
John 58/7
John 58/10
John 59/1
John 59/2
John 59/3
John 59/8
John 59/9
John 59/12
John 60/2
John 63/17
John 66/5
John 66/8
John 69/3
John 71/2
John 73/4
John 73/6
John 74/8
John 74/11

John 79/11
John 80/1
John 84/5
John 88/2
John 63/1
John 94/13
John 95/12
John 100/10
John 101/10
John 107/5
John 118/5
John 126/15
John 126/16
John 133/14
John 133/15
John 136/2
John 136/11
John 149/14
John 150/10
John 152/4
John 155/7
John 183/2
John 203/3
John 203/11
John 213/7
John 215/6
John 223/4
John 227/1

TURNER

John 50/18
John 59/6
John 295/10
John 322/1
John 333/4
John 334/1
John 342/7
John 345/11
John 373/3

TUTHILL

Richard 89/7

[Unnamed]

Thomas

— U —

UNTHANK

Susanna 322/4

URQHEART

See Urquhart

URQUHART

Thomas 113/10
Thomas 122/3
Thomas 129/11
Thomas 134/9
Thomas 144/6

Thomas 187/7

URQUHEART

See Urquhart

UTINS

Isaac 166/9

VANLANDEGAM

See Vanlandegham

VANLANDEGHAM

Benjamin 6/10
Benjamin 11/5
Benjamin 106/5
Benjamin 177/16
Benjamin 177/17
Benjamin 181/16
Benjamin 276/12
Benjamin 276/13
Benjamin 295/13
Benjamin 367/4

Francis 65/8
Francis 77/3
Francis 86/2
Francis 127/10
Francis 243/11
Francis 271/2
Francis 285/5
Francis 296/12
Francis 314/10
Francis 320/13
Francis 354/1
Francis 372/2
Francis 391/1
Francis 404/11
Francis 405/6
Francis 405/7
Francis 410/6

Mary 276/12
Mary 276/13

Richard 151/19
Richard 161/7
Richard 165/6
Richard 169/6
Richard 171/5
Richard 172/1
Richard 177/8
Richard 215/11
Richard 290/7
Richard 334/2

VARLEY

John 288/5
John 305/1

VAUGHAN

Methusalem 138/13

Methusalem 299/11
Methusalem 301/7
Methusalem 314/11
Methusalem 315/11

— V —

VEALE

Humphrey 260/1

James 174/7
James 244/7
James 353/10

VENABLES

Joseph 97/17
Joseph 104/4
Joseph 345/2
Joseph 364/4
Joseph 367/15
Joseph 393/13
Joseph 408/6

VENNARD

Cf. Fr. Venard

VENNARD

Cf. Eng. Fenner

VENNARD

Stephen 219/1
Stephen 224/1
Stephen 244/12
Stephen 244/3
Stephen 252/2
Stephen 264/6
Stephen 268/10
Stephen 269/1
Stephen 284/4
Stephen 285/2
Stephen 294/16
Stephen 301/2
Stephen 328/13

VENNERD

See Vennard

VIOLETT

Anne 312/2

George 25/3
George 130/4
George 312/2

VOLLEN

Cf. Fr. Vallin

VOLLEN

A.k.a Fallon

VOLLEN

A.k.a Fallon

VOLLEN

Charles 5/5
 Charles 29/11
 Charles 37/5
 Charles 53/3
 Charles 55/7
 Charles 65/1
 Charles 71/11
 Charles 113/4
 Charles 117/13
 Charles 117/14
 Charles 123/3
 Charles 229/9

Dennis 272/6
 Dennis 278/2
 Dennis 304/1
 Dennis 306/8
 Dennis 359/4
 Dennis 359/5
 Dennis 360/4
 Dennis 364/9
 Dennis 373/9
 Dennis 385/3
 Dennis 385/4
 Dennis 385/8
 Dennis 387/1
 Dennis 390/11
 Dennis 391/2
 Dennis 391/3
 Dennis 392/1
 Dennis 393/7
 Dennis 394/13
 Dennis 399/1
 Dennis 404/4
 Dennis 404/5
 Dennis 406/4

Francis 5/6
 Francis 5/7
 Francis 8/6
 Francis 41/8
 Francis 226/2
 Francis 234/4
 Francis 234/5

Jane 183/12
 Jane 184/6
 Jane 229/9
 Jane 267/9
 Jane 267/10
 Jane 278/2
 Jane 278/3
 Jane 283/3
 Jane 283/4

— W —

WADDEY

See Waddy

WADDINGTON

Ralph 365/13

WADDY

James 9/10
 James 27/1
 James 30/15
 James 39/4
 James 44/9
 James 54/3
 James 72/2
 James 80/2
 James 87/8
 James 147/8
 James 159/4
 James 164/1
 James 164/2
 James 175/12
 James 182/9
 James 184/18
 James 188/4
 James 196/1
 James 196/3
 James 197/5
 James 198/5
 James 200/4
 James 204/5
 James 205/7
 James 208/4
 James 208/6
 James 211/5
 James 212/9
 James 213/1
 James 213/9
 James 215/5
 James 222/10
 James 226/1
 James 233/1
 James 233/2
 James 244/17
 James 248/5
 James 251/18
 James 252/1
 James 252/2
 James 253/4
 James 253/5
 James 253/8
 James 253/9
 James 253/10
 James 253/11
 James 253/12
 James 253/13
 James 258/5
 James 258/6
 James 272/4

James 273/5
 James 273/6
 James 273/9
 James 274/6
 James 275/9
 James 277/12
 James 280/10
 James 281/5
 James 284/1
 James 287/4
 James 293/8
 James 293/9
 James 295/17
 James 295/18
 James 296/11
 James 296/15
 James 296/16
 James 296/17
 James 296/18
 James 297/1
 James 297/2
 James 297/3
 James 297/4
 James 297/7
 James 297/8
 James 297/10
 James 297/11
 James 298/1
 James 298/2
 James 298/3
 James 298/4
 James 298/5
 James 298/6
 James 298/9
 James 298/10
 James 298/11
 James 299/1
 James 299/2
 James 299/3
 James 299/4
 James 299/7
 James 299/8
 James 299/9
 James 299/10
 James 300/2
 James 300/3
 James 300/4
 James 300/5
 James 300/6
 James 300/7
 James 302/3
 James 307/6
 James 307/7
 James 312/2
 James 314/2
 James 314/5
 James 319/1
 James 319/2
 James 319/3
 James 323/2
 James 324/7

James 327/7
 James 327/8
 James 328/19
 James 328/20
 James 329/13
 James 329/14
 James 330/1
 James 330/2
 James 331/14
 James 331/15
 James 331/23
 James 334/9
 James 351/3
 James 353/5
 James 353/6
 James 355/9
 James 356/1
 James 356/2
 James 356/7
 James 356/12
 James 356/13
 James 368/1
 James 368/2
 James 368/4
 James 368/9
 James 369/6
 James 369/7
 James 371/8
 James 374/3
 James 375/5
 James 377/5
 James 379/4
 James 379/9
 James 380/11
 James 381/6
 James 381/8
 James 381/9
 James 384/7
 James 385/11
 James 388/9
 James 388/10
 James 389/14
 James 389/16
 James 392/5
 James 396/1
 James 396/13
 James 401/9
 James 403/11
 James 405/4
 James 406/2
 James 406/6
 James 408/6
 James 408/8
 James 411/2

Thomas 140/12
 Thomas 196/2
 Thomas 368/7

WALE

Benjamin 220/1

George 196/9

WALKER

Jane 277/4

John 105/7

John 114/7

John 122/10

John 178/7

John 268/1

John 376/1

Joseph 277/4

WALKINSHA

See Walkinshaw

WALKINSHAW

John 37/4

John 64/9

John 63/19

John 70/13

John 73/13

John 73/14

John 126/13

John 133/10

John 136/8

John 145/1

WALL

Joseph 36/9

Joseph 36/11

Joseph 307/5

WALLIS

Cf. Wallace

WALLIS

Francis 96/23

Francis 103/4

WALTER

See Walters

WALTERS

John 18/9

John 72/9

John 72/10

John 79/6

John 98/12

John 127/10

John 136/15

John 145/7

John 203/8

John 224/9

John 229/3

John 242/2

John 313/4

John 363/10

John 367/7

John 410/3

John 410/6

John 410/7

John 410/8

John Sr. 174/13

Thomas 231/6

Thomas 66/7

WARCUP

Samuel 9/2

Samuel 9/9

Samuel 13/6

Samuel 13/8

Samuel 26/7

Samuel 28/2

Samuel 40/5

Samuel 48/3

Samuel 50/18

Samuel 50/21

Samuel 68/13

Samuel 59/6

Samuel 61/12

Samuel 68/7

Samuel 97/3

Samuel 103/9

Samuel 113/9

Samuel 114/6

Samuel 117/6

Samuel 117/15

Samuel 122/1

Samuel 122/8

Samuel 124/14

Samuel 131/10

Samuel 136/1

Samuel 137/12

Samuel 139/7

Samuel 139/8

Samuel 144/8

Samuel 146/2

Samuel 147/7

Samuel 148/1

Samuel 149/4

Samuel 149/5

Samuel 150/11

Samuel 151/14

Samuel 152/2

Samuel 154/5

Samuel 155/9

Samuel 156/1

Samuel 166/3

Samuel 170/1

Samuel 170/8

Samuel 177/1

Samuel 177/2

Samuel 184/19

Samuel 185/4

Samuel 185/19

Samuel 186/7

Samuel 191/2

Samuel 201/10

Samuel 214/2

Samuel 215/1

Samuel 215/2

Samuel 215/3

Samuel 215/4

Samuel 222/9

Samuel 268/17

Samuel 295/9

WARCUPP

See Warcup

WARD

Francis 211/1

John 372/11

William 8/19

William 26/1

William 39/2

William 52/1

William 73/13

William 78/7

William 102/2

WARINGTON

Robert 317/5

WARNER

Thomas 33/9

Thomas 33/11

Thomas 47/1

Thomas 49/4

Thomas 57/8

Thomas 58/3

Thomas 67/9

Thomas 74/12

Thomas 77/7

Thomas 78/6

Thomas 79/9

Thomas 81/10

Thomas 83/7

Thomas 84/3

Thomas 94/7

Thomas 94/12

Thomas 95/13

Thomas 95/14

Thomas 100/4

Thomas 100/5

Thomas 100/18

Thomas 106/10

Thomas 107/1

Thomas 107/10

Thomas 107/12

Thomas 137/4

Thomas 137/5

Thomas 137/6

Thomas 137/7

Thomas 137/8

Thomas 171/7

Thomas 173/11

Thomas 185/7

Thomas 187/15

Thomas 192/3

Thomas 201/4

Thomas 209/12

Thomas 217/4

Thomas 224/4

Thomas 236/2

Thomas 243/3

WARRINGTON

John 380/2

Ralph 277/1

Ralph 277/6

WARTON

Henry 374/4

Henry 391/4

John 55/14

John 56/8

John 87/5

WARWICK

William 52/5

William 52/7

William 200/6

William 289/6

William 311/11

William 354/1

William 355/3

WATERS

John 213/6

John 367/4

Thomas 5/11

William 411/11

William 411/12

WATKINS

Edward 26/3

Edward 31/7

Edward 31/8

Edward 45/6

Edward 56/7

Edward 63/18

Edward 96/4

Edward 97/5

Edward 97/18

Edward 98/1

Edward 98/2

Edward 102/4

Edward 107/7

Edward 107/8

Edward 114/9

Edward 114/10

WATKINS (cont'd)

Edward 115/8
 Edward 115/9
 Edward 121/5
 Edward 122/9
 Edward 123/3
 Edward 138/6
 Edward 148/2
 Edward 168/3
 Edward 172/8
 Edward 268/16
 Edward 282/6
 Edward 290/7
 Edward 328/15

Henry 7/1

Peter 7/1
 Peter 255/7

WATTKINS

See Watkins

WATTS

James 334/1

WAUGHAP

See Wayhap

WAUGHUP

See Wayhap

WAY

Elizabeth 373/4

John 137/15
 John 137/16
 John 146/4
 John 217/11
 John 217/12
 John 223/8
 John 223/9
 John 224/13
 John 227/6
 John 227/7
 John 230/11
 John 237/2
 John 239/2
 John 239/5
 John 240/2
 John 240/3
 John 242/4
 John 242/12
 John 250/5
 John 260/1
 John 263/5
 John 264/1
 John 331/13
 John 334/1
 John 371/13
 John 373/4

WAYHAP

Thomas 64/11
 Thomas 64/12

[Wife] 64/11

WEATHERSTONE

Cf. Witherstone

WEATHERSTONE

Alexander 4/9
 Alexander 15/14
 Alexander 71/14
 Alexander 74/3
 Alexander 74/4
 Alexander 76/6
 Alexander 79/1
 Alexander 79/10
 Alexander 109/17
 Alexander 120/10
 Alexander 129/5
 Alexander 149/4
 Alexander 149/8
 Alexander 149/9
 Alexander 149/10
 Alexander 151/6
 Alexander 152/6
 Alexander 160/10
 Alexander 165/3
 Alexander 170/8
 Alexander 177/2
 Alexander 177/13
 Alexander 178/6
 Alexander 178/7
 Alexander 206/13
 Alexander 244/5
 Alexander 252/5
 Alexander 268/1
 Alexander 269/3

Jane 149/12
 Jane 185/19
 Jane 206/13

WEBB

Daniel 167/10

Elizabeth 10/11
 Elizabeth 15/8
 Elizabeth 27/8
 Elizabeth 39/7
 Elizabeth 49/3
 Elizabeth 54/7
 Elizabeth 244/13

Esther 272/5
 Esther 272/6

John 4/8
 John 8/10
 John 12/11

John 12/12
 John 15/8
 John 16/2
 John 28/10
 John 30/7
 John 37/5
 John 44/1
 John 44/5
 John 48/5
 John 48/6
 John 49/3
 John 56/4
 John 59/12
 John 80/2
 John 81/13
 John 128/2
 John 135/3
 John 148/6
 John 149/14
 John 149/15
 John 151/10
 John 151/11
 John 155/7
 John 171/2
 John 187/11
 John 187/12
 John 193/3
 John 208/9
 John 252/5
 John 252/6
 John 254/2
 John 254/10
 John 259/3
 John 259/7
 John 261/6
 John 267/3
 John 279/5
 John 286/2
 John 289/6
 John 293/6
 John 294/23
 John 307/9
 John 311/11
 John 317/10
 John 324/10
 John 337/12
 John 341/8
 John 343/7
 John 347/1
 John 354/1
 John 355/13
 John 369/1
 John 371/14
 John 372/1
 John 382/9
 John 397/8
 John 408/5

Katherine 371/14

Samuel 272/5

Samuel 272/6
 Susannah 294/18

Thomas 10/11
 Thomas 27/8
 Thomas 39/7
 Thomas 54/7
 Thomas 54/8
 Thomas 152/6
 Thomas 153/2
 Thomas 153/3
 Thomas 154/13
 Thomas 160/8
 Thomas 220/6

Thomas Jr. 54/7

WEDDERIFFE

William 246/14
 William 261/1
 William 275/3
 William 275/4

WEILS

Stephen 280/5

WELLHAM

Elizabeth 260/1

WELLS

Hono[re] 378/1

John 293/10

Stephen 32/4
 Stephen 46/2
 Stephen 49/2
 Stephen 57/4
 Stephen 66/10
 Stephen 140/6
 Stephen 161/7
 Stephen 166/2
 Stephen 172/2
 Stephen 334/1
 Stephen 411/20

Thomas 93/3

WELSH

Phillip 66/9

WEST

John 83/3
 John 139/12
 John 176/2

WESTCOMB

James 31/11
 James 45/9
 James 56/9

WESTCOMB cont'd)

James 65/2
James 81/2
William 82/11
James 85/1
James 95/1

WESTCOMBE

See Westcomb

WESTERBY

Mary 322/4

WESTON

Edward 241/2

WHABLES

Peter 115/11
Peter 115/16
Peter 80/6
Peter 81/8
Peter 81/13

WHALE

Thomas 294/19

WHARTON

See Warton

WHEELER

Frances 225/7
Francis 376/1

John 33/16
John 34/1
John 64/9
John 76/8
John 175/4
John 175/5
John 179/9
John 180/8
John 182/7

Mary 375/3

Thomas 176/4
Thomas 185/1
Thomas 190/2
Thomas 190/9
Thomas 225/7
Thomas 230/9
Thomas 294/1

WHITE

Alice 375/3
Alice 385/5

James 1/8
James 125/7
James 125/8
James 126/10

James 128/3
James 137/17
James 137/18
James 137/19
James 146/5
James 146/6
James 146/7
James 146/8
James 154/7
James 163/1
James 260/1
James 334/1
James 379/1

John 38/2

Joseph 161/8
Joseph 210/14
Joseph 217/6
Joseph 218/6
Joseph 223/7
Joseph 227/3
Joseph 230/3
Joseph 236/6
Joseph 253/11
Joseph 265/11
Joseph 286/2
Joseph 325/1
Joseph 376/5

Laurence 38/2

Simon 1/9

Thomas 347/1

WHITEHEAD

Mary 281/1
Thomas 281/1
Thomas 281/2
Thomas 361/7

WHITER

Phoebe 195/5
Phoebe 233/4
Phoebe 290/10
Phoebe 377/3
Phoebe 402/1

WHITTEN

Jane 105/14

WHITTER

See Whiter

WHITTINGTON

Joseph 253/10
William 243/23
William 251/17

William 297/7
William 309/1

WIGGINS

Anne 231/3
Anne 235/3
Anne 235/9
Anne 237/1
Anne 238/4
Anne 238/5

WIGGINTON

George 89/11

WILCOX

Elizabeth 144/1
Elizabeth 260/1

WILDEY

See Wildy

WILDY

Elizabeth 119/6
Elizabeth 402/11

Jane 180/6

William 5/10
William 119/6
William 120/1
William 129/10
William 142/1
William 151/15
William 160/8
William 208/9
William 263/4
William 296/14
William 307/10
William 357/3
William 402/10
William 402/11
William 402/12

WILKES

Elizabeth 211/1

WILKINS

Jane 273/1

John 376/1

Thomas 256/4
Thomas 273/1

William 220/5

WILL

Cf. Wills

WILLARD

Francis 260/1

WILLGRASS

Joseph 321/9

WILLIAMS

Alice 89/9
Alice 141/2
Alice 184/6
Alice 189/5
Alice 202/4
Alice 228/3
Alice 339/10
Alice 310/8
Alice 340/1

Anne 197/6
Anne 247/1

Daniel 183/3
Daniel 231/8
David 203/20
David 217/13
David 223/11
David 230/12
David 242/5
David 250/7
David 251/1
David 251/2
David 319/11

Edward 52/3
Edward 52/4
Edward 67/2
Edward 101/7

Eleanor 93/2
Eleanor 202/17

Elizabeth 154/10
Elizabeth 320/11

Henry 193/13
Henry 201/19
Henry 202/1
Henry 210/2
Henry 231/7
Henry 244/21
Henry 255/4
Henry 270/11
Henry 278/1
Henry 278/3
Henry 297/6
Henry 309/8

Hugh 220/5

John 24/5
John 66/3
John 93/1
John 312/4
John 316/6
John 373/2

WILLIAMS (cont'd)

Katharine 52/4

Mary 18/9
 Mary 66/9
 Mary 306/8

Rachel 230/12
 Rachel 250/7
 Rachel 251/1
 Rachel 251/2

Rebecca 242/5

Richard 89/7
 Richard 91/8
 Richard 165/4
 Richard 294/23

Richard Jr. 367/13
 Sarah 24/5
 Sarah 66/3
 Sarah 316/6

Thomas 4/3
 Thomas 50/19
 Thomas 89/9
 Thomas 98/15
 Thomas 113/4
 Thomas 135/2
 Thomas 141/2
 Thomas 154/10
 Thomas 183/10
 Thomas 183/12
 Thomas 184/6
 Thomas 189/5
 Thomas 202/4
 Thomas 203/18
 Thomas 204/12
 Thomas 204/13
 Thomas 204/15
 Thomas 213/15
 Thomas 220/5
 Thomas 222/3
 Thomas 228/3
 Thomas 229/9
 Thomas 242/17
 Thomas 288/5
 Thomas 310/8
 Thomas 312/11
 Thomas 313/1
 Thomas 320/11
 Thomas 339/9
 Thomas 339/10
 Thomas 339/11
 Thomas 340/1
 Thomas 374/2

William 75/3
 William 214/2
 William 217/13

WILLIARD

See Willard

WILLS

Cf. Will

WILLS

Rosamond 380/9

Rosamond 387/9

WILLSON

See Wilson

WILSHIRE

See Wiltshire

WILSON

James 52/7

James 200/7

John 18/6

John 98/6

Henry 4/9

WILTSHIRE

Katherine 363/6

Katherine 368/10

Katherine 374/1

Katherine 375/7

Katherine 393/8

Katharine 408/4

Katharine 409/4

Katharine 409/5

Elizabeth 234/3

Elizabeth 237/7

Elizabeth 364/3

Elizabeth 366/7

Elizabeth 367/1

Elizabeth 403/3

William 368/10

William 374/1

William 375/7

William 409/4

William 409/5

WINDER

John 343/6

John 364/7

John 393/10

John 411/23

Thomas 12/8

Thomas 12/9

Thomas 34/13

Thomas 35/1

Thomas 35/2

Thomas 47/7

Thomas 54/6

Thomas 55/2

Thomas 55/14
 Thomas 59/11
 Thomas 62/12
 Thomas 70/8
 Thomas 74/15
 Thomas 75/3
 Thomas 82/4
 Thomas 83/10
 Thomas 89/6
 Thomas 90/1
 Thomas 93/11
 Thomas 94/2
 Thomas 94/6
 Thomas 104/8
 Thomas 105/7
 Thomas 106/7
 Thomas 112/14
 Thomas 119/1
 Thomas 120/12
 Thomas 121/5
 Thomas 124/8
 Thomas 126/17
 Thomas 126/18
 Thomas 128/9
 Thomas 131/5
 Thomas 134/11
 Thomas 135/10
 Thomas 138/4
 Thomas 141/8
 Thomas 142/4
 Thomas 143/13
 Thomas 144/3
 Thomas 145/11
 Thomas 147/10
 Thomas 150/3
 Thomas 154/4
 Thomas 155/2
 Thomas 159/4
 Thomas 160/6
 Thomas 161/6
 Thomas 162/1
 Thomas 163/3
 Thomas 170/4
 Thomas 195/9
 Thomas 205/6
 Thomas 208/9
 Thomas 216/3
 Thomas 216/7
 Thomas 219/7
 Thomas 220/1
 Thomas 223/3
 Thomas 224/7
 Thomas 225/3
 Thomas 227/12
 Thomas 229/1
 Thomas 231/1
 Thomas 232/7
 Thomas 233/7
 Thomas 234/1
 Thomas 234/3
 Thomas 234/7

Thomas 235/5
 Thomas 235/11
 Thomas 237/5
 Thomas 237/7
 Thomas 237/10
 Thomas 238/8
 Thomas 240/5
 Thomas 241/6
 Thomas 244/15
 Thomas 247/1
 Thomas 248/7
 Thomas 248/9
 Thomas 249/3
 Thomas 250/4
 Thomas 251/4
 Thomas 257/5
 Thomas 258/11
 Thomas 262/5
 Thomas 272/4
 Thomas 273/7
 Thomas 274/1
 Thomas 274/6
 Thomas 275/9
 Thomas 276/3
 Thomas 278/8
 Thomas 278/9
 Thomas 283/11
 Thomas 289/3
 Thomas 292/1
 Thomas 301/10
 Thomas 310/3
 Thomas 315/5
 Thomas 366/7
 Thomas 367/1
 Thomas 367/2

William 18/7
 William 61/11
 William 72/3
 William 72/7
 William 79/3
 William 81/7
 William 118/6
 William 118/7
 William 128/7
 William 152/6
 William 220/1
 William 230/13
 William 296/6
 William 340/13
 William 343/6
 William 345/2
 William 345/3
 William 357/2
 William 364/10
 William 364/11
 William 366/6
 William 366/7
 William 367/1
 William 393/11
 William 393/12

WINDER (cont'd)

William 402/11
William 403/4
William 407/3

WINDO

See Windoe

WINDOE

William 242/16
William 250/6
William 271/2
William 271/3
William 273/9
William 285/5
William 34/11

WINSTEAD

Samuel 65/8
Samuel 77/3
Samuel 161/7

WINSTED

See Winstead

WINSTON

See Winstead

WINSTONE

See Winstead

WINTER

Elizabeth 291/4
Elizabeth 310/5
Elizabeth 311/8

Thomas 6/9
Thomas 8/20
Thomas 19/2
Thomas 26/2
Thomas 91/3
Thomas 99/5
Thomas 161/8
Thomas 165/6
Thomas 174/4
Thomas 174/5
Thomas 178/9
Thomas 182/1
Thomas 182/11
Thomas 188/12
Thomas 196/11
Thomas 291/4
Thomas 311/8

WITHERSTONE

See Weatherstone

WITTER

Hannah 233/4

WOLDRIDGE

Elizabeth 174/15

WOOD

Bartholomew 228/9

James 117/11

James 124/13

Michael 2/1

WOODLAND

Mary 8/8

Mary 25/8

Mary 38/7

WOODY

James 339/1

WOOL

William 66/9

WOOLDRIDGE

Edward 32/11

Edward 32/12

Edward 46/6

Edward 60/1

Edward 179/6

Edward 182/5

Edward 189/3

Edward 248/2

Edward 248/4

Edward 294/22

Edward 298/7

Edward 300/1

Edward 314/12

Edward 327/2

Edward 327/10

Edward 346/12

Edward 350/2

Edward 353/9

Edward 363/8

Edward 366/11

Edward 371/4

Edward 386/1

Edward 398/2

Edward 400/1

Edward 411/4

Elizabeth 179/6

Elizabeth 179/8

Elizabeth 182/5

Elizabeth 184/5

Elizabeth 189/3

Elizabeth 193/15

Elizabeth 194/1

Elizabeth 199/3

Elizabeth 213/16

Elizabeth 246/16

Elizabeth 296/15

Elizabeth 296/16

WOOLF

Cf. Wolf

WOOLFE

Cf. Wolfe

WOOLF

John 333/9

John 342/8

WOOLFE

See Woolf

WOOLL

Elizabeth 312/5

Elizabeth 379/1

William 19/4

WOOLDRIDGE

Edward 174/15

Edward 308/5

Elizabeth 174/18

Elizabeth 306/1

WORD

William 96/1

WORMELY

Ralph 60/3

Ralph 67/10

Ralph 76/8

Ralph 78/10

Ralph 86/3

Ralph 142/1

WORNOM

Elizabeth 116/13

Elizabeth 124/9

WORSELEY

See Worsley

WORSLEY

John & co. 269/10

John & co. 284/8

WORSLY

Cf. Worsley

WRIGHT

Francis 174/20

Francis 175/1

Francis . 179/11

John 33/1

John 41/5

Mottrom 61/5

Richard 197/3

Richard 220/6

Richard 277/6

Richard 290/6

Richard 317/11

Richard 319/11

Richard 341/10

Richard 346/8

Richard 361/3

Richard 361/4

Richard 361/5

Richard 361/6

Richard 361/7

Richard 361/8

Richard 361/9

Richard 361/10

Richard 362/1

Richard 362/2

Richard 362/3

Richard 362/4

Richard 362/5

— Y —

YARRATT

Jane 166/7

Jane 254/9

Jane 259/3

Jane 267/3

Jane 279/5

Jane 293/6

William 259/3

William 279/5

YARRETT

See Yarratt

YOUNG

Joshua 135/6

Thomas 15/1

Thomas 29/10

Thomas 42/10

Thomas 97/9

Thomas 103/6

Thomas 109/6

UNNAMED

Negro Slaves, Indian Slaves, and individual to whom no family surname could be attributed.

Christian Negro
Elizabeth 72/4

Indian Slave
Cupit 360/9

Odmer 360/6

Plato 385/9

Slave
Betty 219/9
Betty 340/8
Betty 381/1
Betty 396/3

Billy 310/4

Bristow 196/3

Cushe 344/6

Dick 316/8

Dirk 310/4

Fortune 180/4
Fortune 219/8

Frank 196/4

Jack 180/3
Jack 180/4
Jack 316/7
Jack 360/6
Jack 360/8

Jacob 316/13

James 316/14

Jemmy 310/4

Jenny 20/1
Jenny 219/8
Jenny 219/9

Judith 175/13

Kate 310/4
Kate 360/8

Liut 219/8

Mopsy 344/6

Nan 196/3

Nedd 310/4

Nell 381/9

Nick 403/4

Pegg 360/8

Peter 219/8
Peter 316/14

Phillip 368/5
Phoebe 219/8

Prince 360/6

Prisanna 189/4

Ralph 360/6

Robin 310/5

Sarah 175/13
Sarah 219/8
Sarah 360/10

Sue 175/13
Sue 316/14

Susan 180/4

Tom 381/1

Tony 180/4

Turk 310/4

Will 316/14
Will 360/8

Winnie 360/6

Others
Carrol 220/2

Christopher 220/5

Eleanor 220/5

John 3/7
John 220/5

